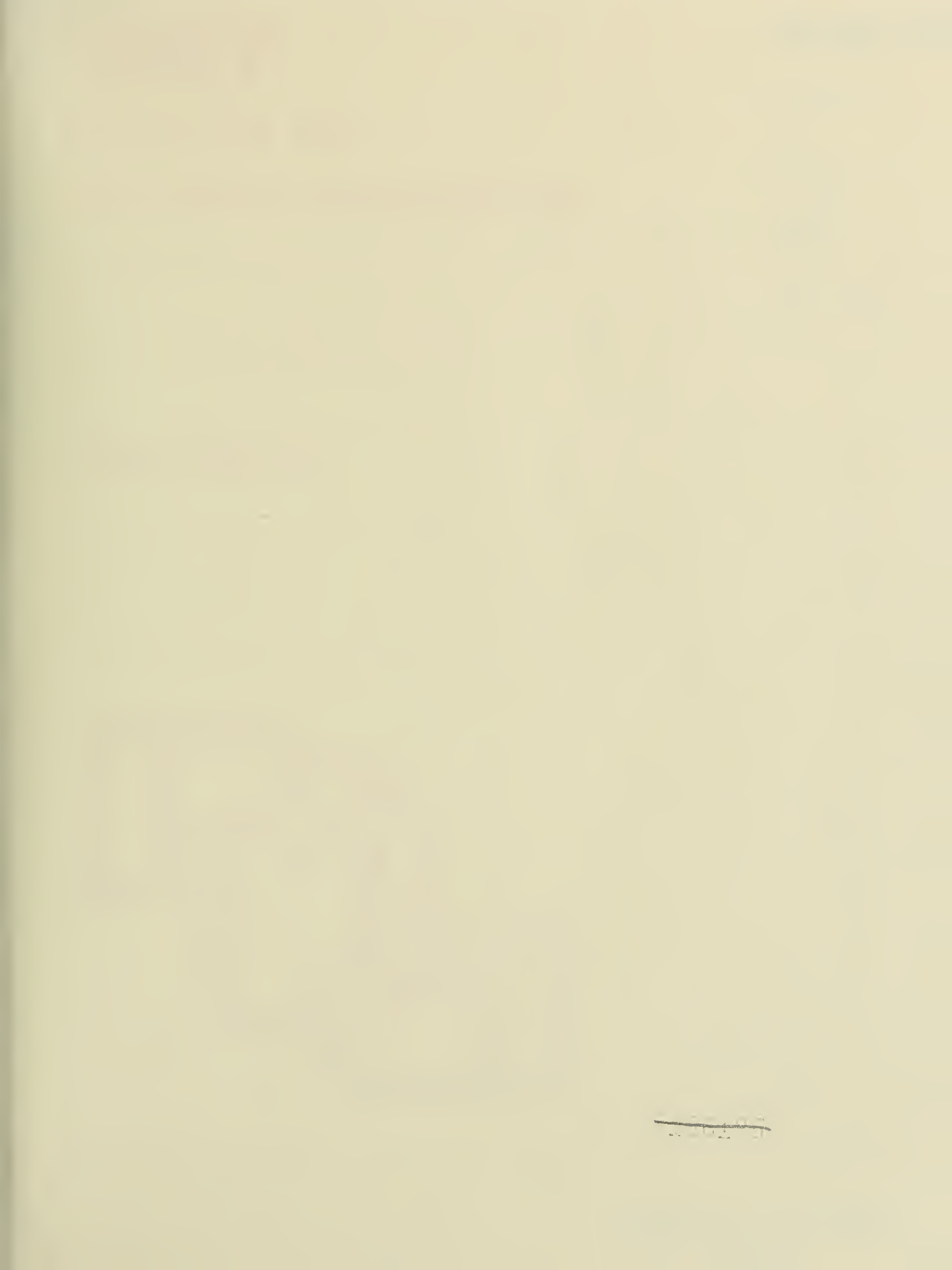


LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



SC87-A-22

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Massachusetts



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1987 Census of Service Industries.

The overall planning and review of the census operations were performed by the staff of the Office of the Assistant Director for Economic and Agriculture Censuses.

This report was prepared in the Business Division. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination of the census of service industries. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Sidney O. Marcus**, Chief, Service Census Branch, with primary staff assistance by **Jack B. Moody**, **Donna L. Nafzinger**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **Fay Bloomberg**, **Theresa L. Apple**, **Kirk K. Degler**, and **Deborah E. Carl**.

Systems and procedures for mailout, receipt, correspondence, data input, industry classification, other clerical processing, administrative record processing, and quality control, along with the associated electronic computer programs, were developed in the Economic Surveys Division, **W. Joel Richardson**, Chief.

Mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, data keying, and geocoding review were performed by the staff of the Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief.

Geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs were developed by the staff of the Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief.

The computer processing systems were developed and coordinated in the Economic Programming Division, **Barry M. Cohen**, Chief. **H. Ray Dennis**, Assistant Division Chief for Business and Construction Programs, was responsible for implementation of the computer systems. The computer programs were prepared under the supervision of **William C. Wester**, Chief, Business Census Branch, assisted by **Steven G. McCraith**, **William E. Jagg**, and **Robert J. Hemmig**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Services Division, **Marvin D. Raines**, Chief.

Planning, design, review, and composition of report forms were performed in the Administrative Services Division, **Michael G. Garland**, Chief.

The staff of the Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed publication planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

If you have any questions concerning the statistics in this report, call (301) 763-7039.

1987

Census of Service Industries

SC87-A-22

GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

Massachusetts

Issued September 1989



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

Charles A. Waite, Associate Director for
Economic Programs
Roger H. Bugenhagen, Assistant Director for
Economic and Agriculture Censuses

Thomas L. Mesenbourg, Chief,
Economic Census Staff

BUSINESS DIVISION
Howard N. Hamilton, Chief

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Census of service industries (1987). Geographic
area series.

1987 census of service industries. Geographic
area series.

"SC87-A-1-SC87-A-52."

"Issued April-October 1989."

1. Service industries—United States—Statistics.

I. United States. Bureau of the Census.

HD9981.4.C46 1989 338.4'0973'021 88-22144

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government
Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

INTRODUCTION

PURPOSE AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUSES

The economic censuses are the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. They provide essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public.

Economic censuses furnish an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross national product, input-output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions.

Policy-making agencies of the Federal Government use the data, especially in monitoring economic activity and providing assistance to business.

State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.

Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, and keep their members informed of market changes.

Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

AUTHORITY AND SCOPE

Title 13 of the United States Code (sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic censuses every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7. The 1987 Economic Censuses consist of the—

- Census of Retail Trade
- Census of Wholesale Trade
- Census of Service Industries
- Census of Transportation
- Census of Manufactures
- Census of Mineral Industries
- Census of Construction Industries

Special programs also cover enterprise statistics and minority-owned and women-owned businesses. (The 1987 Census of Agriculture and 1987 Census of Governments are conducted separately.) The next economic censuses are scheduled to be taken in 1993 covering the year 1992.

AVAILABILITY OF THE DATA

The results of each of the economic censuses are available in printed reports, for sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office, and on microfiche, computer tape, compact discs with read-only memory, and flexible diskettes, for sale by the Census Bureau. Order forms for all types of products are available on request from Customer Services, Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233. A more complete description of publications being issued from this census is on the inside back cover of this document.

Census facts are also widely disseminated by trade associations, business journals, and newspapers. Volumes containing census statistics are available in most major public and college libraries. Finally, State Data Centers in every State and Business and Industry Data Centers in many States also supply economic census statistics.

WHAT'S NEW IN 1987

Several changes have taken place for the 1987 censuses. Data will be reported on the basis of the newly revised Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system with selected reports including "bridge tables," linking the old and new classification systems. A new set of metropolitan areas has been adopted, and more detailed information will be available for businesses with no paid employees. For additional information on these changes, review the subsequent text.

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic censuses have been taken together as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967, and before that for 1963, 1958, and 1954. Prior to that time, the individual censuses were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic censuses trace their beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for 1840 and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. In 1902, Congress established a permanent

Census Bureau and directed that a census of manufactures be taken every 5 years. The 1905 manufactures census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular every-10-year population census.

The first census of business was taken in 1930, covering 1929. Initially it covered retail and wholesale trade, and construction industries, but it was broadened in 1933 to include some of the service trades.

The 1954 economic censuses were the first to be fully integrated—providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. These were the first censuses to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records have also been used to provide basic statistics as well for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires. The Enterprise Statistics Program, which publishes combined data from the economic censuses, was made possible with the implementation of the integrated census program in 1954.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses has continued to expand. The Census of Construction Industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. The Census of Transportation began in 1963 as a set of surveys covering travel, transportation of commodities, and trucks. New for 1987 are publications reporting on business establishments engaged in several transportation industries, paralleling the data on establishments in other sectors. This is part of a gradual expansion in coverage of industries previously subjected to government regulation. The Survey of Minority-Owned Business Enterprises was first conducted as a special project in 1969 and was incorporated into the economic censuses in 1972 along with the Survey of Women-Owned Businesses.

Economic censuses have also been taken in Puerto Rico since 1909, in the Virgin Islands and Guam since 1958, and in the Northern Mariana Islands since 1982.

Statistical reports from the 1982 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series, and are available in some large libraries. All of the census data published since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

While the censuses provide complete enumerations every 5 years, there are many needs for more frequent data as well. The Census Bureau conducts a number of monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* (retail and wholesale trade and service industries), the *Annual Survey of Manufactures*, *Current Industrial Reports*, and the *Quarterly Financial Report*. Most of these surveys, while providing more frequent observations, yield less kind-of-business and geographic

detail than the censuses. The *County Business Patterns* program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1987 Economic Censuses and Related Statistics*. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1987 Economic Censuses*. Contact Customer Services for information on availability.

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

The 1987 Census of Service Industries, part of the 1987 Economic Censuses, covered service industries as defined in Division I of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual,¹ except Elementary and secondary schools (SIC 821), Colleges, universities, professional schools, and junior colleges (SIC 822), Labor unions and similar labor organizations (SIC 863), Political organizations (SIC 865), Religious organizations (SIC 866), and Private households (SIC 881). The census also excluded governmental establishments classified in the covered industries, except for government-operated hospitals which were included.

Data are presented for establishments in the following classifications:

SIC code	Title
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places
72	Personal services
73	Business services
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking
76	Miscellaneous repair services
78	Motion pictures
79	Amusement and recreation services
80	Health services
81	Legal services
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services
83	Social services
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services
89	Services, not elsewhere classified

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

This series of reports presents data for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and (in separate tables) of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code. Only establishments with some payroll during the year are included. For a more detailed explanation, see appendix A.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this report are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services, particularly for not-for-profit and professional services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations in this report do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to other establishments within the same company. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

For the 1987 Census of Service Industries, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, including those with no paid employees, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization. In addition, more detailed information for selected kinds of business was obtained on the various questionnaires.

Appendix A gives a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

CENSUS DISCLOSURE RULES

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure, so this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

This report series presents data for the following areas:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. Each State and the District of Columbia.
3. Each consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) and primary metropolitan statistical area (PMSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for

large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSA's which have a population of at least 1,000,000² and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Each metropolitan statistical area (MSA) defined by the Office of Management and Budget as of June 30, 1987. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants.² Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character; in New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
 5. The area within the State outside metropolitan statistical areas.
 6. Each county or county equivalent.^{3 4}
 7. Each municipality of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as a city, borough, village, or town.^{2 3}
- For the economic censuses, census areas and boroughs in Alaska, boroughs in New York, and towns in New York and Wisconsin are not included in this category.
8. Special economic urban areas (SEUA's), which include townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and towns in New England with 10,000 inhabitants or more.²

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented in this report are expressed in current dollars, i.e., 1987 data are expressed in 1987 dollars and 1982 data in 1982 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons to prior years, users of the data should consider the inflation that has occurred.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled in this report originated from either census questionnaires or administrative records of other Federal agencies and, therefore, are not subject to sampling errors. However, the data are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

²According to 1980 Census of Population or subsequent special census.

³Those defined as of January 1, 1987.

⁴See appendix F for Alaska, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, Nevada, Virginia, and District of Columbia county equivalents.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Bureau of the Census obtains on computer tape limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used along with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication. For an indication of the extent that data included in these reports were obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies and from estimation, rather than reports directly from respondents, see appendix E. Also, see appendix A for a more detailed explanation of census coverage and methodology.

SPECIAL TABULATIONS

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1987 Census of Service Industries may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, on diskette, computer tape, or in tabular form. The data will be in summary form and subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) as are the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief, Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call 301-763-5282.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used in this publication:

*	See kind-of-business descriptions in appendix A for treatment of plant outlets.
-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual companies; data are included in broader kind-of-business totals.
(IC)	Independent city.
(NA)	Not available.
(NC)	Not comparable.
(X)	Not applicable.
CMSA	Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area.
MSA	Metropolitan Statistical Area.
n.e.c.	Not elsewhere classified.
PMSA	Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area.
pt.	Part.
r	Revised.
SIC	Standard Industrial Classification.

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number

Information shown in tables	Table																
	1a	1b	2a	2b	3a	3b	4a	4b	5	6	7	8a	8b	9a	9b	10	11
GEOGRAPHIC AREAS																	
The State	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							X	X
CMSA's and MSA's in the State ...												X	X				
PMSA's in the State												X	X				
Area of the State not in any CMSA, PMSA, or MSA														X	X		
Counties in the State									X		X						X
Places in the State									X	X						X	
DATA ITEMS																	
Establishments	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Receipts	X				X		X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X
Revenue		X						X					X		X		
Expenses						X									X		
Annual payroll	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
First quarter payroll	X	X					X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Paid employees for pay period including March 12, 1987	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
1982 to 1987 comparative statistics					X	X											
Receipts per establishment			X														
Revenue per establishment				X													
Expenses per establishment				X													
Receipts per employee																	
Revenue per employee																	
Expenses per employee																	
Annual payroll per employee			X														
Employees per establishment			X	X													
Number of individual proprietorships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Number of partnerships	X								X	X	X	X		X			
Counties ranked by volume of receipts																	X
Places ranked by volume of receipts																X	

Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports

Report and geographic area	Information shown in reports by kind of business or industry category									
	Number of establishments	Receipts/Revenue (\$1,000)	Payroll (\$1,000)	Number of employees	Selected ratios	Receipts size and employment size of establishments and firms	Concentration ratios of largest firms	Single units and multiunits	Legal form of organization	Selected topics
GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES										
United States	X	X	X	X	X					
State.....	X	X	X	X	X					
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						
County	X	X	X	X						
Place	X	X	X	X						
NONEMPLOYER STATISTICS SERIES										
United States	X	X								
State.....	X	X								
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								
County	X	X								
Place	X	X								
ZIP CODES										
United States	X	X	X	X						
State.....	X	X	X	X						
ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE (INCLUDING LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION)										
United States	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES, DEPRECIABLE ASSETS, AND OPERATING EXPENSES										
United States		X	X							X
HOTELS, MOTELS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State.....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X								X
MISCELLANEOUS SUBJECTS										
United States	X	X	X	X						X
State.....	X	X	X	X						X
CMSA, PMSA, MSA	X	X	X	X						X

CONTENTS

Massachusetts

[Page numbers listed here omit the prefix that appears as part of the number of each page]

Introduction	Page III
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in This Report by Table Number	VII
Users' Guide for Locating Statistics in the 1987 Census of Service Industries Reports	VIII
Summary of Findings	2

FIGURES

1. State Map	3
2. Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987	4
3. Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982	5

TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	6
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	10
2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	11
2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	14
3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	15
3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982	18
4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	19
4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987	21
5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987	22
6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	28
7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987	61
8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	93
8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	128
9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	136
9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987	139
10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	140
11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987	141

APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. General Questions and Instructions	B-1
C. Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers	C-1
D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas	D-1
E. Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987	E-1
F. Geographic Notes	F-1
G. Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982	G-1
H. Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987	H-1

Publication Program Inside back cover

SUMMARY OF FINDINGS

FIRMS SUBJECT TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the 1987 Census of Service Industries show that Massachusetts' 44,387 service industries establishments of firms with payroll that were subject to Federal income tax had receipts totaling \$27.0 billion and payroll of \$10.4 billion. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries, the 1987 data represent increases of 101.3 percent in receipts and 92.8 percent in payroll over the 5-year period.

For establishments with payroll, receipts of engineering services totaled \$2.9 billion. Other leading service kinds of business in 1987 were legal services with receipts of \$2.1 billion; offices and clinics of medical doctors with \$2.0 billion; and hotels and motels with \$1.3 billion.

Receipts per establishment averaged \$609 thousand in 1987. Hospitals averaged \$11.1 million per establishment; computer maintenance and repair services, \$7.6 million; prepackaged software services, \$5.2 million; and engineering services, \$2.5 million.

Receipts per employee averaged \$52 thousand in 1987. Computer rental and leasing services had receipts per employee of \$158 thousand, which contrasts sharply with the \$15 thousand per employee average for detective, guard, and armored car services.

There were 523,188 paid employees (full- and part-time) working in service industries in the State as of mid-March 1987. Help supply services had 50,182 employees; nursing and personal care facilities, 42,140 employees; and engineering services, 32,659 employees.

Middlesex County accounted for the largest percent of the total service industries receipts among all counties in the State, with 36.2 percent. Boston had the largest receipts among all places in the State, with 23.5 percent of the State total.

ORGANIZATIONS EXEMPT FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAX

Data from the census show that Massachusetts' 6,005 service industries establishments of firms and other organizations with payroll that were exempt from Federal income tax had revenue totaling \$11.1 billion and payroll of \$5.1 billion in 1987. After adjusting for differences in the scopes of the 1982 and 1987 censuses, the percent increase in expenses was 95.8, and the percent increase in payroll was 81.9.

Revenue of hospitals totaled \$6.1 billion. Other leading classifications were commercial physical and biological research laboratories with revenue of \$920 million, and clinics of medical doctors with \$571 million.

There were 277,579 paid employees (full- and part-time) as of mid-March 1987. Hospitals had 151,517 employees; individual and family social services, 15,082 employees; and residential care facilities, 12,769 employees.

Figure 1. State Map

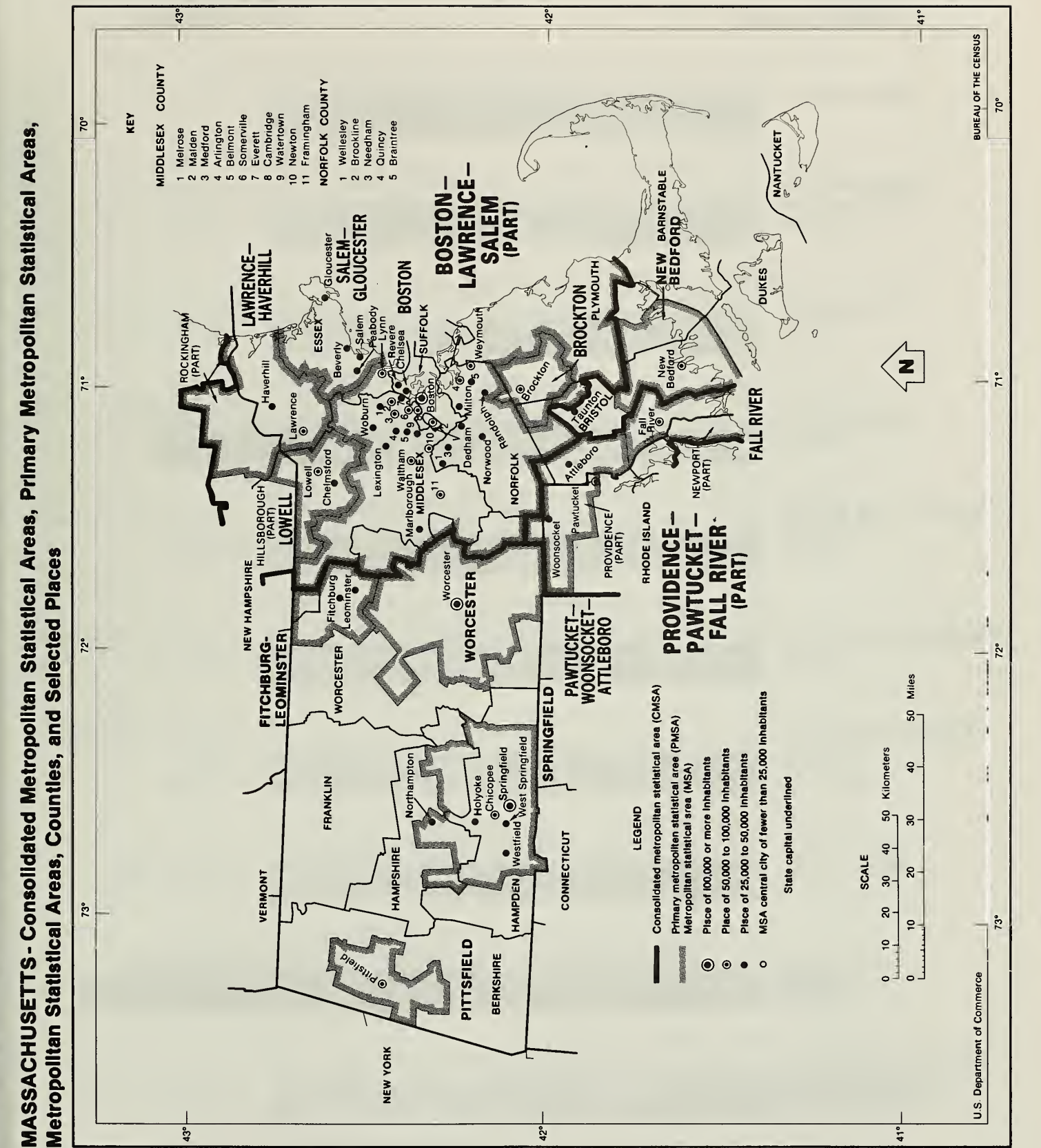
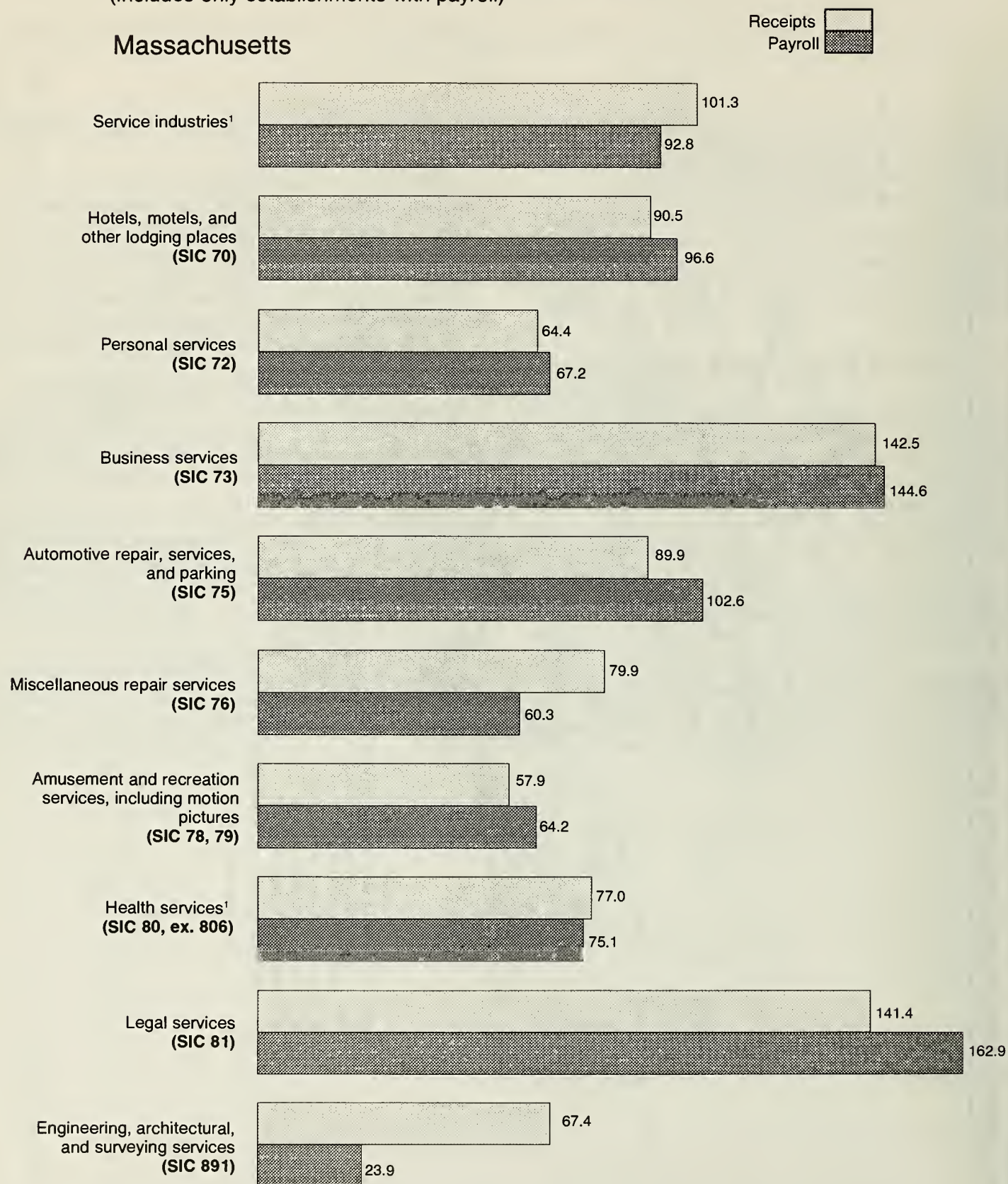


Figure 2. **Percent Change in Receipts and Annual Payroll for Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1982 to 1987**
(Includes only establishments with payroll)





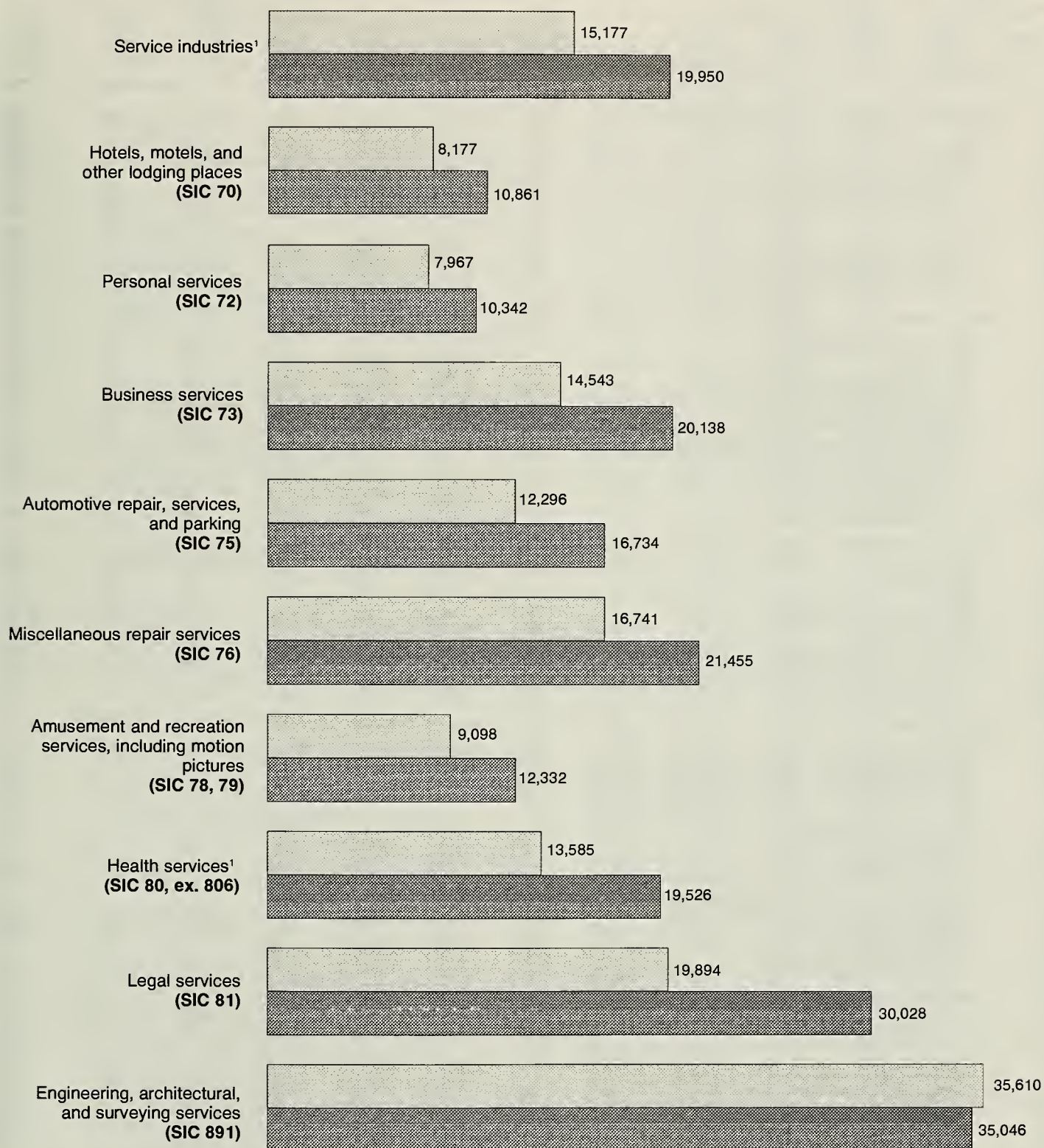
Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

¹Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Figure 3. **Annual Payroll Per Employee for Establishments of Firms
Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987 and 1982**
(In dollars)

Massachusetts

1982 
1987 



Note: Data are based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification.

¹Data exclude hospitals, which were not included in the 1982 Census.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	Total	44 387	27 015 982	10 434 369	2 474 213	523 188	15 332	2 760
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	938	1 326 112	361 334	77 685	33 268	240	109
7011	Hotels and motels.....	762	1 287 090	351 176	76 093	32 533	185	105
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	252	1 046 299	291 106	63 836	26 068	40	48
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	192	1 033 851	288 661	63 388	25 768	14	42
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	60	12 448	2 445	448	300	26	6
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	510	240 791	60 070	12 257	6 465	145	57
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	419	128 095	30 140	5 842	3 511	125	47
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	91	112 696	29 930	6 415	2 954	20	10
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	176	39 022	10 158	1 592	735	55	4
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	86	7 171	1 709	326	190	38	3
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	90	31 851	8 449	1 266	545	17	1
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	36	18 312	5 125	698	356	2	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites.....	54	13 539	3 324	568	189	15	1
72	Personal services	5 446	926 673	332 953	75 957	31 653	2 361	261
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	1 326	380 530	136 064	30 889	12 225	409	66
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	60	38 847	17 547	3 870	1 448	24	1
7213	Linen supply*.....	38	45 317	16 760	3 666	1 128	6	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	357	57 900	13 677	3 211	1 603	104	32
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.....	346	37 115	8 848	2 057	1 427	102	31
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	11	20 785	4 829	1 154	176	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	531	118 798	47 686	10 891	4 974	135	19
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	112	26 558	8 715	1 723	712	49	5
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	39	71 249	24 249	5 880	1 628	1	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	189	21 861	7 430	1 648	732	90	6
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	115	9 116	2 425	536	327	44	5
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	74	12 745	5 005	1 112	407	46	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	66	12 059	4 748	1 056	377	40	-
7219 pt.	Diaper service.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	8	686	257	56	28	6	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	197	42 187	9 643	2 043	870	75	8
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	2 881	268 036	120 715	27 799	12 373	1 671	153
723	Beauty shops.....	2 730	259 189	116 828	26 849	11 963	1 552	143
724	Barber shops.....	151	8 847	3 887	950	410	119	10
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	41	3 628	1 229	294	122	25	2
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	475	143 599	36 018	7 895	1 670	47	8
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	526	88 693	29 284	7 037	4 393	134	24
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	139	25 324	10 501	3 026	2 468	48	7
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	387	63 369	18 783	4 011	1 925	86	17
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services.....	98	6 572	2 002	422	337	19	5
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	289	56 797	16 781	3 589	1 588	67	12
73	Business services	7 273	7 416 805	3 007 430	706 119	165 709	1 479	233
731	Advertising.....	478	384 667	142 235	36 150	4 599	49	13
7311	Advertising agencies.....	376	306 302	120 701	30 825	3 876	43	7
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	12	23 747	4 595	1 120	164	1	2
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives.....	50	21 634	7 217	1 738	233	3	2
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	40	32 984	9 722	2 467	326	2	2
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	156	108 216	35 449	9 018	1 812	16	4
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	118	52 164	23 362	5 811	1 192	13	4
7323	Credit reporting services.....	38	56 052	12 087	3 207	620	3	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services.....	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	773	363 042	119 614	28 425	6 055	220	23
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	104	107 614	37 349	8 965	2 042	15	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services.....	115	65 038	21 668	5 371	1 183	34	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	95	55 338	18 422	4 223	971	26	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	20	9 700	3 246	1 148	212	8	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	124	28 469	10 130	2 339	686	53	8
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	430	161 921	50 467	11 750	2 144	118	13
7335	Commercial photography.....	113	31 258	9 128	2 290	472	36	3
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	317	130 663	41 339	9 460	1 672	82	10
7336 pt.	Commercial art.....	86	19 802	6 234	1 438	268	23	2
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design.....	231	110 861	35 105	8 022	1 404	59	8
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	1 289	386 055	213 538	50 128	24 210	560	60
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services.....	144	36 324	17 215	3 673	956	27	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	1 145	349 731	196 323	46 455	23 254	533	60
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	36	3 113	1 408	300	127	18	5
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	1 109	346 618	194 915	46 155	23 127	515	55
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	474	339 360	93 505	20 933	5 069	48	21
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	51	19 165	5 093	1 183	260	8	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	111	92 533	31 189	6 716	1 001	13	3
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	45	42 771	12 691	2 617	354	5	2
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	66	49 762	18 498	4 099	647	8	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.....	312	227 662	57 223	13 034	3 808	27	17
7359 pt.	Equipment rental.....	262	181 526	48 464	10 987	3 366	22	12
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	50	46 136	8 759	2 047	442	5	5

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	885	977 989	672 538	146 580	57 053	77	15
7361	Employment agencies	423	196 428	106 950	24 843	6 871	51	7
7363	Help supply services	462	781 561	565 588	121 737	50 182	26	8
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	406	655 079	472 333	101 639	45 377	24	7
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	56	126 482	93 255	20 098	4 805	2	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1 564	3 892 342	1 324 057	321 313	37 654	119	27
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	931	1 968 286	765 215	183 783	19 762	66	12
7371	Computer programming services	611	652 869	298 718	72 420	7 994	52	7
7372	Prepackaged software	196	1 014 990	363 345	86 604	9 076	11	2
7373	Computer integrated systems design	124	300 427	103 152	24 759	2 692	3	3
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	255	635 490	199 101	52 818	8 673	17	7
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	237	617 084	192 214	50 959	8 429	15	7
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	215	553 116	163 123	42 918	7 483	14	6
7375	Information retrieval services	22	63 968	29 091	8 041	946	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	18	18 406	6 887	1 859	244	2	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	378	1 288 566	359 741	84 712	9 219	36	8
7377	Computer rental and leasing	45	101 773	30 667	7 640	645	3	2
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	136	1 036 732	270 000	62 279	6 922	9	4
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	197	150 061	59 074	14 793	1 652	24	2
738	Miscellaneous business services	1 654	965 134	406 494	93 572	29 257	390	70
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	351	273 605	163 172	38 101	15 070	54	7
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	282	211 377	139 994	32 736	13 992	45	7
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	267	196 643	133 885	31 282	13 610	44	5
7381 pt.	Armored car services	15	14 734	6 109	1 454	382	1	2
7382	Security systems services	69	62 228	23 178	5 365	1 078	9	-
7383	News syndicates	12	16 460	5 225	1 225	136	2	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	178	111 260	35 526	8 223	2 671	31	9
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	114	94 470	30 921	7 276	2 298	25	5
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	64	16 790	4 605	947	373	6	4
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	1 113	563 809	202 571	46 023	11 380	303	54
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	63	8 940	2 633	548	156	39	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing	142	45 567	11 085	2 586	477	46	5
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	114	22 555	11 141	2 652	1 569	47	9
7389 pt.	Other business services	794	486 747	177 712	40 237	9 178	171	38
7389 pt.	Water softening services	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	53	42 529	22 314	5 267	1 293	10	2
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	721	435 874	153 719	34 585	7 784	155	35
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	4 086	1 635 923	390 682	90 135	23 346	1 381	146
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	328	479 905	74 740	17 493	4 116	11	2
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	103	176 437	35 281	8 197	1 522	2	-
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	56	62 245	12 427	2 805	608	1	-
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	47	114 192	22 854	5 392	914	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	208	290 616	37 234	8 800	2 473	7	2
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	152	205 018	29 232	6 919	2 035	5	1
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	56	85 598	8 002	1 881	438	2	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	17	12 852	2 225	496	121	2	-
752	Automobile parking	205	86 476	17 523	3 986	1 570	10	2
752 pt.	Parking lots	138	34 086	7 231	1 651	698	9	2
752 pt.	Parking structures	67	52 390	10 292	2 335	872	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	3 240	968 629	266 171	61 038	14 910	1 265	131
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	1 232	403 965	119 895	27 287	6 511	487	51
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	1 194	388 797	115 125	26 238	6 236	472	51
7532 pt.	Paint shops	38	15 168	4 770	1 049	275	15	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	1 435	350 151	86 200	19 999	5 250	636	69
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 378	334 806	81 925	19 000	5 021	617	65
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	57	15 345	4 275	999	229	19	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	573	214 513	60 076	13 752	3 149	142	11
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	131	69 708	17 291	3 938	900	10	2
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	23	7 758	1 891	428	104	6	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	128	61 308	17 195	3 912	793	19	2
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	133	31 960	10 660	2 594	592	51	5
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	158	43 779	13 039	2 880	760	56	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	59	11 602	3 396	800	247	25	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	48	18 791	5 756	1 284	322	8	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	38	7 454	2 204	526	127	17	2
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	5	4 478	176	46	8	2	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	33	6 976	2 028	480	119	15	2
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	13	5 932	1 683	270	64	6	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	313	100 913	32 248	7 618	2 750	95	11
7542	Carwashes	178	50 031	15 759	3 891	1 660	55	5
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	135	50 882	16 489	3 727	1 090	40	6
7549 pt.	Lube shops	22	15 613	5 168	1 104	336	3	1
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	113	35 269	11 321	2 623	754	37	5

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
76	Miscellaneous repair services	1 511	595 354	179 817	40 518	8 381	510	41
762	Electrical repair shops	402	148 612	46 103	10 535	2 213	118	14
7622	Radio and television repair shops	125	33 243	10 621	2 485	577	49	4
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	277	115 369	35 482	8 050	1 636	69	10
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	79	46 618	13 388	2 877	553	21	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	198	68 751	22 094	5 173	1 083	48	8
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	43	8 260	2 332	542	137	14	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	192	32 279	10 383	2 383	870	94	9
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	874	406 203	120 999	27 058	5 161	284	16
7692	Welding repair	119	28 729	9 237	2 156	479	47	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	48	37 102	11 853	2 573	430	10	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	707	340 372	99 909	22 329	4 252	227	15
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	19	4 571	1 122	227	54	9	—
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	40	8 164	1 524	382	114	23	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	74	18 205	6 514	1 346	319	31	2
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	574	309 432	90 749	20 374	3 765	164	11
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	2 458	1 110 356	280 555	69 888	25 130	485	133
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	202	243 999	35 180	7 669	1 507	24	8
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	63	30 073	9 751	2 155	374	5	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	54	18 875	5 873	1 331	251	8	5
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	40	33 118	11 303	2 317	558	8	1
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	33	159 059	7 065	1 588	271	3	1
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	162	128 401	16 523	3 719	2 573	8	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	142	125 921	15 897	3 598	2 507	4	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	20	2 480	626	121	66	4	—
784	Video tape rental	479	88 074	19 882	4 723	2 892	145	59
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	112	51 458	12 054	3 110	751	24	6
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	64	40 198	8 902	2 433	572	12	5
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	19	10 630	2 321	580	85	5	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	21	18 677	3 709	1 049	237	3	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	48	11 260	3 152	677	179	12	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	43	9 155	2 595	516	150	10	1
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	28	5 388	1 039	213	99	9	1
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	15	3 767	1 556	303	51	1	—
793	Bowling centers	140	40 773	11 607	2 975	1 434	12	3
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1 363	557 651	185 309	47 492	15 973	272	56
794	Commercial sports	73	151 253	75 167	23 560	2 950	28	7
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	17	63 807	54 987	18 779	1 399	1	3
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	11	9 689	4 784	1 399	923	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	56	87 446	20 180	4 781	1 551	27	4
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	50	12 642	2 740	612	232	27	4
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1 290	406 398	110 142	23 932	13 023	244	49
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	102	11 040	3 906	942	642	51	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	363	81 859	24 551	5 837	3 347	73	17
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	332	70 026	20 867	4 874	2 792	69	17
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	19	8 457	2 581	683	420	—	—
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	12	3 376	1 103	280	135	4	—
7992	Public golf courses	75	33 782	8 837	1 238	529	20	2
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	77	25 761	5 474	1 183	475	9	2
7996	Amusement parks	12	11 084	3 705	689	210	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	242	115 984	33 475	6 293	3 743	25	12
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	419	126 888	30 194	7 750	4 077	65	15
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	19	8 431	1 674	279	111	4	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	6	1 391	226	9	5	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Fairs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7	771	182	56	25	4	—

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums— Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.— Con.							
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums -----	387	116 295	28 112	7 406	3 936	57	15
	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	10	2 879	943	176	76	1	-
8412	Museums and art galleries -----	5	1 448	535	106	46	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	5	1 431	408	70	30	1	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks -----	27	7 188	2 048	560	435	3	-
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks -----	13	5 475	1 069	283	153	2	2
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. -----	337	100 753	24 052	6 387	3 272	51	13
80	Health services -----	10 265	4 680 569	2 100 802	495 513	107 643	4 622	434
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	4 659	1 953 422	957 542	232 601	26 805	1 807	167
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine -----	4 573	1 881 547	923 736	224 474	25 133	1 806	165
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine -----	86	71 875	33 806	8 127	1 672	1	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	2 898	709 154	251 328	58 353	14 728	1 813	131
802 pt.	Offices of dentists -----	2 880	693 743	246 064	57 211	14 484	1 812	131
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists -----	18	15 411	5 264	1 142	244	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	21	2 211	673	107	39	13	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	1 322	239 928	72 907	16 320	4 410	822	53
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	384	72 194	19 837	4 311	1 205	271	16
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	373	77 067	19 892	4 616	1 284	253	14
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	565	90 667	33 178	7 393	1 921	298	23
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists -----	206	27 499	7 081	1 601	474	146	5
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	359	63 168	26 097	5 792	1 447	152	18
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	592	1 036 382	516 654	118 355	42 140	67	33
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	385	892 221	439 738	100 490	34 631	21	21
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities -----	207	144 161	76 916	17 865	7 509	46	12
8052	Intermediate care facilities -----	107	90 923	49 459	11 759	4 427	13	5
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	100	53 238	27 457	6 106	3 082	33	7
806	Hospitals -----	19	210 171	97 210	21 967	5 030	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals -----	3	39 361	17 188	4 069	994	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals -----	8	88 320	37 813	8 125	1 858	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric -----	8	82 490	42 209	9 773	2 178	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	754	529 301	204 488	47 810	14 491	100	48
807	Medical and dental laboratories -----	380	237 127	83 495	20 497	3 893	56	20
8071	Medical laboratories -----	215	203 777	68 592	16 940	3 054	9	11
8072	Dental laboratories -----	165	33 350	14 903	3 557	839	47	9
808	Home health care services -----	138	115 687	59 371	13 221	7 528	16	8
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	236	176 487	61 622	14 092	3 070	28	20
8092	Kidney dialysis centers -----	9	24 887	7 653	1 590	387	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. -----	126	68 861	26 843	6 283	1 190	20	10
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	101	82 739	27 126	6 219	1 493	8	10
81	Legal services -----	4 042	2 137 372	773 666	182 667	25 765	2 254	865
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	346	141 694	45 997	10 779	2 800	74	12
823	Libraries -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
824	Vocational schools -----	74	71 193	25 255	5 915	1 205	7	-
8243	Data processing schools -----	19	35 345	11 671	2 943	432	2	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	15	12 338	4 956	1 059	289	1	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, n.e.c. -----	40	23 510	8 628	1 913	484	4	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools -----	5	3 190	1 052	245	61	-	-
	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	35	20 320	7 576	1 668	423	4	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	270	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	67	11
83	Social services -----	1 091	205 319	93 172	21 163	10 447	389	39
835	Child day care services -----	665	68 508	34 160	8 169	4 481	272	25
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	426	136 811	59 012	12 994	5 966	117	14
832	Individual and family social services -----	128	36 403	15 511	3 539	2 024	51	3
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	46	22 615	11 842	2 290	646	4	1
836	Residential care -----	201	62 552	27 120	6 232	3 041	47	10
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	51	15 241	4 539	933	255	15	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	6 245	6 689 216	2 810 503	690 961	86 873	1 467	465
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	2 078	3 494 747	1 444 767	336 056	41 225	367	82
8711	Engineering services -----	1 189	2 914 146	1 195 885	280 111	32 659	161	27
8712	Architectural services -----	636	476 047	193 913	44 229	6 212	141	49
8713	Surveying services -----	253	104 554	54 969	11 716	2 354	65	6
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	1 615	808 520	343 224	81 877	13 134	777	316
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	484	688 227	289 809	72 047	10 250	37	9
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	187	446 971	194 979	48 252	5 644	5	2
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research -----	114	231 631	103 223	26 700	3 002	3	2
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research -----	73	215 340	91 756	21 552	2 642	2	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	196	163 193	60 746	15 405	3 057	26	6
8734	Testing laboratories -----	101	78 063	34 084	8 390	1 549	6	1

**Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services	2 068	1 697 722	732 703	200 981	22 264	286	58
8741	Management services	541	563 920	225 570	59 594	8 917	67	14
8742	Management consulting services	1 079	903 701	403 287	115 471	9 782	143	30
8743	Public relations services	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	5
8744	Facilities support management services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	305	140 379	53 297	13 010	1 922	37	9
89	Services, n.e.c.	686	150 589	57 458	13 028	2 173	70	22
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	139	78 203	32 489	7 710	996	15	2
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	547	72 386	24 969	5 318	1 177	55	20

**Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State:
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	6 005	11 115 096	5 058 095	1 202 897	277 579
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	76	12 081	3 202	523	241
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	38	7 862	2 501	340	158
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	38	4 219	701	183	83
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	440	291 353	107 880	20 490	8 636
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	72	69 990	24 925	5 439	2 425
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	38	24 302	7 006	1 508	1 448
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	34	45 688	17 919	3 931	977
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	239	114 546	43 281	6 673	3 367
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7	1 282	516	106	71
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	232	113 264	42 765	6 567	3 296
7999 pt.	Fairs	6	10 550	1 877	296	76
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	123	96 267	37 797	8 082	2 768
8412	Museums and art galleries	114	83 315	33 332	7 093	2 550
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	32	45 345	17 808	3 483	1 400
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	82	37 970	15 524	3 610	1 150
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	9	12 952	4 465	989	218
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	617	7 244 373	3 585 945	863 812	180 280
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	66	571 301	187 615	45 607	7 404
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	66	571 301	187 615	45 607	7 404
	Clinics of dentists	—	—	—	—	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	105	250 999	139 989	32 182	11 274
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	60	213 905	120 580	27 703	9 664
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	45	37 094	19 409	4 479	1 610
8052	Intermediate care facilities	28	22 965	12 414	2 801	995
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	17	14 129	6 995	1 678	615
806	Hospitals	158	6 135 964	3 104 868	749 862	151 517
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	108	4 928 194	2 403 910	582 436	120 634
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	18	420 002	293 270	69 339	11 721
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	32	787 768	407 688	98 087	19 162
808, 9	Other health services	288	286 109	153 473	36 161	10 085
808	Home health care services	110	120 187	67 875	16 133	5 191
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	178	165 922	85 598	20 028	4 894
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	129	111 283	57 184	13 295	3 363
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	29	17 690	9 467	2 162	442

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	244	105 812	46 051	11 262	3 309
823	Libraries	68	17 832	8 181	1 956	663
824	Vocational schools	30	14 578	5 598	1 394	420
8243	Data processing schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	28	11 910	4 536	1 108	361
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	146	73 402	32 272	7 912	2 226
83	Social services	2 631	1 503 869	608 215	143 529	53 210
835	Child day care services	559	121 559	68 877	16 333	7 081
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	2 072	1 382 310	539 338	127 196	46 129
832	Individual and family social services	859	490 123	195 067	45 634	15 082
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	175	132 397	73 220	17 770	9 558
836	Residential care	612	288 112	152 292	34 975	12 769
839	Social services, n.e.c.	426	471 678	118 759	28 817	8 720
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1 750	665 035	217 341	50 488	17 817
861	Business associations	276	127 846	53 135	12 769	2 318
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1 119	288 129	95 395	21 548	11 755
862, 9	Other membership organizations	355	249 060	68 811	16 171	3 744
862	Professional membership organizations	111	125 406	30 619	7 200	1 199
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	244	123 654	38 192	8 971	2 545
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	218	1 274 883	479 994	110 631	13 644
873	Research, development, and testing services	164	1 236 624	462 552	106 339	13 044
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	10	919 633	345 446	79 854	8 515
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	19	22 162	8 643	1 925	331
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	128	280 912	100 457	22 717	3 989
8734	Testing laboratories	7	13 917	8 006	1 843	209
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	54	38 259	17 442	4 292	600
8741	Management services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8742	Management consulting services	18	14 549	7 181	1 745	206
8743	Public relations services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
	Total	608 646	51 637	19 944	12
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	1 413 765	39 861	10 861	35
7011	Hotels and motels	1 689 094	39 563	10 794	43
7011 pt.	Hotels	4 151 980	40 137	11 167	103
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	5 384 641	40 122	11 202	134
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	207 467	41 493	8 150	5
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	472 139	37 245	9 292	13
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	305 716	36 484	8 584	8
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	1 238 418	38 150	10 132	32
702, 3	Other lodging places	221 716	53 091	13 820	4
702	Rooming and boarding houses	83 384	37 742	8 995	2
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	353 900	58 442	15 503	6
72	Personal services	170 157	29 276	10 519	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	286 976	31 127	11 130	9
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	647 450	26 828	12 118	24
7213	Linen supply	1 192 553	40 175	14 658	30
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	162 185	36 120	8 532	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	223 725	23 884	9 587	9
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	237 125	37 301	12 240	6
7218	Industrial laundries	1 826 897	43 765	14 895	42
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	115 667	29 865	10 150	4
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	79 270	37 878	12 358	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	172 230	31 469	12 594	5
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	162 712	31 987	12 594	6
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	85 750	24 500	9 179	4
722	Photographic studios, portrait	214 147	48 491	11 084	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	93 036	21 663	9 756	4
723	Beauty shops	94 941	21 666	9 766	4
724	Barber shops	58 589	21 578	9 480	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	88 488	29 738	10 074	3
726	Funeral service and crematories	302 314	85 987	21 568	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
72	Personal services—Con.				
729	Miscellaneous personal services	168 618	20 190	6 666	8
7291	Tax return preparation services	182 187	10 261	4 255	18
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	163 744	32 919	9 757	5
73	Business services	1 019 772	44 758	18 149	23
731	Advertising	804 743	83 641	30 927	10
7311	Advertising agencies	814 633	79 025	31 141	10
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1 978 917	144 799	28 018	14
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	432 680	92 850	30 974	5
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	824 600	101 178	29 822	8
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	693 692	59 722	19 563	12
7322	Adjustment and collection services	442 068	43 762	19 599	10
7323	Credit reporting services	1 475 053	90 406	19 495	16
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	469 653	59 957	19 755	8
7331	Direct mail advertising services	1 034 750	52 700	18 290	20
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	565 548	54 977	18 316	10
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	582 505	56 991	18 972	10
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	485 000	45 755	15 311	11
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	229 589	41 500	14 767	6
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	376 560	75 523	23 539	5
7335	Commercial photography	276 619	66 225	19 339	4
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	412 186	78 148	24 724	5
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	299 500	15 946	8 820	19
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	252 250	37 996	18 007	7
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	305 442	15 040	8 443	20
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	86 472	24 512	11 087	4
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	312 550	14 988	8 428	21
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	715 949	66 948	18 446	11
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	375 784	73 712	19 588	5
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	833 631	92 441	31 158	9
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	729 686	59 785	15 027	12
736	Personnel supply services	1 105 072	17 142	11 788	64
7361	Employment agencies	464 369	28 588	15 565	16
7363	Help supply services	1 691 690	15 575	11 271	109
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	2 488 710	103 371	35 164	24
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	2 114 163	99 600	38 722	21
7371	Computer programming services	1 068 525	81 670	37 368	13
7372	Prepackaged software	5 178 520	111 832	40 034	46
7373	Computer integrated systems design	2 422 798	111 600	38 318	22
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	2 492 118	73 272	22 956	34
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	2 603 730	73 210	22 804	36
7376	Computer facilities management services	1 022 556	75 434	28 225	14
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	3 408 905	139 773	39 022	24
7377	Computer rental and leasing	2 261 622	157 788	47 546	14
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7 623 029	149 773	39 006	51
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	761 731	90 836	35 759	8
738	Miscellaneous business services	583 515	32 988	13 894	18
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	779 501	18 156	10 828	43
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	749 564	15 107	10 005	50
7382	Security systems services	901 855	57 725	21 501	16
7383	News syndicates	1 371 667	121 029	38 419	11
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	625 056	41 655	13 301	15
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	506 567	49 544	17 801	10
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	141 905	57 308	16 878	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing	320 894	95 528	23 239	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	197 851	14 375	7 101	14
7389 pt.	Other business services	613 031	53 034	19 363	12
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	400 373	70 073	16 734	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1 463 125	116 595	18 158	13
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	1 712 981	115 924	23 181	15
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	1 397 192	117 516	15 056	12
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	756 000	106 215	18 388	7
752	Automobile parking	421 834	55 080	11 161	8
752 pt.	Parking lots	247 000	48 834	10 360	5
752 pt.	Parking structures	781 940	60 080	11 803	13
753	Automotive repair shops	298 960	64 965	17 852	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	327 894	62 043	18 414	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	325 626	62 347	18 461	5
7532 pt.	Paint shops	399 158	55 156	17 345	7
7538	General automotive repair shops	244 008	66 695	16 419	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	242 965	66 681	16 316	4
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	269 211	67 009	18 668	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.				
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.				
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	374 368	68 121	19 078	5
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	532 122	77 453	19 212	7
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	337 304	74 596	18 183	5
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	478 969	77 311	21 683	6
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	240 301	53 986	18 007	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	277 082	57 604	17 157	5
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	196 644	46 972	13 749	4
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	391 479	58 357	17 876	7
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	196 158	58 693	17 354	3
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	456 308	92 688	26 297	5
754	Automotive services, except repair	322 406	36 696	11 727	9
7542	Carwashes	281 073	30 139	9 493	9
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	376 904	46 681	15 128	8
76	Miscellaneous repair services	394 013	71 036	21 455	6
762	Electrical repair shops	389 682	67 154	20 833	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops	265 944	57 614	18 407	5
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	416 495	70 519	21 688	6
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	590 101	84 300	24 210	7
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	347 227	63 482	20 401	5
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	192 093	60 292	17 022	3
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	168 120	37 102	11 934	5
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	464 763	78 706	23 445	6
7692	Welding repair	241 420	59 977	19 284	4
7694	Armature rewinding shops	772 958	86 284	27 565	9
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	481 431	80 050	23 497	6
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	451 731	44 184	11 164	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1 207 916	161 910	23 344	7
783	Motion picture theaters	792 599	49 903	6 422	16
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	886 768	50 228	6 341	18
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	124 000	37 576	9 485	3
784	Video tape rental	183 871	30 454	6 875	6
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	459 446	68 519	16 051	7
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	628 094	70 276	15 563	9
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	234 583	62 905	17 609	4
793	Bowling centers	291 236	28 433	8 094	10
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	409 135	34 912	11 601	12
794	Commercial sports	2 071 959	51 272	25 480	40
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	3 753 353	45 609	39 305	82
7948	Racing, including track operation	1 561 536	56 380	13 011	28
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	315 037	31 206	8 457	10
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	108 235	17 196	6 084	6
7991	Physical fitness facilities	225 507	24 457	7 335	9
7992	Public golf courses	450 427	63 860	16 705	7
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	334 558	54 234	11 524	6
7996	Amusement parks	923 667	52 781	17 643	18
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	479 273	30 987	8 943	15
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	302 835	31 123	7 406	10
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	443 737	75 955	15 081	6
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	231 833	278 200	45 200	1
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	110 143	30 840	7 280	4
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	300 504	29 546	7 142	10
80	Health services	455 974	43 482	19 516	10
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	419 279	72 875	35 723	6
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	411 447	74 864	36 754	5
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	835 756	42 987	20 219	19
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	244 705	48 150	17 065	5
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	240 883	47 897	16 989	5
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	856 167	63 160	21 574	14
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	105 286	56 692	17 256	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	181 489	54 405	16 532	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	188 005	59 912	16 462	3
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	206 614	60 021	15 492	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	160 473	47 198	17 271	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	133 490	58 015	14 939	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	175 955	43 654	18 035	4
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1 750 645	24 594	12 260	71
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	2 317 457	25 764	12 698	90
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	696 430	19 198	10 243	36
8052	Intermediate care facilities	849 748	20 538	11 172	41
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	532 380	17 274	8 909	31
806	Hospitals	11 061 632	41 783	19 326	265
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	13 120 333	39 599	17 292	331
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	11 040 000	47 535	20 351	232
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	10 311 250	37 874	19 380	272

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Selected Ratios for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Receipts		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
80	Health services—Con.				
807, 8, 9	Other health services	701 991	36 526	14 111	19
807	Medical and dental laboratories	624 018	60 911	21 447	10
8071	Medical laboratories	947 800	66 725	22 460	14
8072	Dental laboratories	202 121	39 750	17 763	5
808	Home health care services	838 312	15 368	7 887	55
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	747 826	57 488	20 072	13
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2 765 222	64 307	19 775	43
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	546 516	57 866	22 557	9
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	819 198	55 418	18 169	15
81	Legal services	528 791	82 956	30 028	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	409 520	50 605	16 428	8
823	Libraries	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	Vocational schools	962 068	59 081	20 959	16
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	188 193	19 653	8 919	10
835	Child day care services	103 020	15 289	7 623	7
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	321 153	22 932	9 891	14
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1 071 131	77 000	32 352	14
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	1 681 784	84 773	35 046	20
8711	Engineering services	2 450 922	89 229	36 617	27
8712	Architectural services	748 502	76 633	31 216	10
8713	Surveying services	413 257	44 415	23 351	9
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	500 632	61 559	26 132	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1 421 957	67 144	28 274	21
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	2 390 219	79 194	34 546	30
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	832 617	53 383	19 871	16
8734	Testing laboratories	772 901	50 396	22 004	15
874	Management and public relations services	820 949	76 254	32 910	11
8741	Management services	1 042 366	63 241	25 297	16
8742	Management consulting services	837 536	92 384	41 227	9
8743	Public relations services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8744	Facilities support management services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	460 259	73 038	27 730	6
89	Services, n.e.c.	219 517	69 300	26 442	3

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
	Total	1 850 974	40 043	1 784 877	38 613	18 222	46
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	158 961	50 129	155 421	49 012	13 286	3
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	662 166	33 737	642 139	32 717	12 492	20
8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	11 741 285	40 184	11 493 896	39 337	19 891	292
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	8 656 076	77 161	8 072 409	71 958	25 340	112
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2 390 467	22 264	2 408 600	22 432	12 417	107
806	Hospitals	38 835 215	40 497	38 087 430	39 717	20 492	959
808, 9	Other health services	993 434	28 370	1 000 826	28 581	15 218	35
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	610 000	40 023	587 138	38 523	21 419	15
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	433 656	31 977	415 717	30 654	13 917	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Selected Ratios for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Revenue		Expenses		Annual payroll per employee ¹ (dollars)	Employees per establishment ¹ (number)
		Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)	Per establishment (dollars)	Per employee ¹ (dollars)		
83	Social services.....	571 596	28 263	519 109	25 668	11 430	20
835	Child day care services	217 458	17 167	213 424	16 848	9 727	13
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	667 138	29 966	601 579	27 021	11 692	22
832	Individual and family social services	570 574	32 497	566 151	32 245	12 934	18
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	756 554	13 852	755 051	13 824	7 661	55
836	Residential care	470 771	22 563	460 894	22 090	11 927	21
839	Social services, n.e.c.	1 107 225	54 092	812 080	39 673	13 619	20
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	380 020	37 326	339 734	33 369	12 199	10
861	Business associations	463 210	55 154	459 072	54 661	22 923	8
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	257 488	24 511	221 041	21 042	8 115	11
862, 9	Other membership organizations	701 577	66 522	621 087	58 890	18 379	11
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	5 848 087	93 439	5 749 216	91 859	35 180	63
873	Research, development, and testing services	7 540 390	94 804	7 277 500	91 499	35 461	80
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	708 500	63 765	1 107 759	99 698	29 070	11

¹Based on number of employees for pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	44 368	35 711	26 805 811	13 316 871	101.3	10 337 159	5 362 924	92.8	518 158	353 348
70	70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	938	968	1 326 112	695 963	90.5	361 334	183 832	96.6	33 268	22 481
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	762	746	1 287 090	667 738	92.8	351 176	176 814	98.6	32 533	21 877
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	252	222	1 046 299	459 640	127.6	291 106	125 907	131.2	26 068	14 656
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	192	165	1 033 851	453 365	128.0	288 661	124 459	131.9	25 768	14 369
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	60	57	12 448	6 275	98.4	2 445	1 448	68.9	300	287
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	510	524	240 791	208 098	15.7	60 070	50 907	18.0	6 465	7 221
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	419	461	128 095	111 006	15.4	30 140	26 035	15.8	3 511	3 894
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	91	63	112 696	97 092	16.1	29 930	24 872	20.3	2 954	3 327
702, 3, 4 702, 4	702, 3 702	Other lodging places	176	(NC)	39 022	(NC)	(X)	10 158	(NC)	(X)	735	(NC)
		Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	86	(NC)	7 171	(NC)	(X)	1 709	(NC)	(X)	190	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	90	98	31 851	19 450	63.8	8 449	4 695	80.0	545	243
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	Personal services	5 829	5 136	1 015 864	618 090	64.4	358 913	214 682	67.2	34 705	26 948
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	1 318	1 214	379 844	261 112	45.5	135 807	90 667	49.8	12 197	10 133
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	60	84	38 847	41 305	-6.0	17 547	17 011	3.2	1 448	1 828
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	115	59	9 116	4 652	96.0	2 425	1 145	111.8	327	184
7213	7213	Linen supply	38	42	45 317	39 306	15.3	16 760	14 639	14.5	1 128	1 362
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	357	290	57 900	32 649	77.3	13 677	6 828	100.3	1 603	988
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	531	551	118 798	75 496	57.4	47 686	28 251	68.8	4 974	3 847
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	112	98	26 558	11 700	127.0	8 715	4 041	115.7	712	490
7218	7218	Industrial laundries	39	36	71 249	46 252	54.0	24 249	14 838	63.4	1 628	1 073
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	66	54	12 059	9 752	23.7	4 748	3 914	21.3	377	361
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	197	132	42 187	24 942	69.1	9 643	5 586	72.6	870	715
723, 4 723	723, 4 723	Beauty and barber shops	2 881	2 705	268 036	153 844	74.2	120 715	66 655	81.1	12 373	9 142
724	724	Beauty shops	2 730	2 500	259 189	145 868	77.7	116 828	63 217	84.8	11 963	8 695
		Barber shops	151	205	8 847	7 976	10.9	3 887	3 438	13.1	410	447
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	41	56	3 628	3 110	16.7	1 229	961	27.9	122	130
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	475	467	143 599	91 951	56.2	36 018	22 449	60.4	1 670	1 523
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	917	562	178 570	83 131	114.8	55 501	28 364	95.7	7 473	5 305

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services	10 253	6 417	9 871 663	4 071 213	142.5	4 044 731	1 653 552	144.6	200 855	113 702
731	731	Advertising	478	392	384 667	174 062	121.0	142 235	73 649	93.1	4 599	3 382
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	376	307	306 302	135 808	125.5	120 701	60 753	98.7	3 876	2 680
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	12	14	23 747	11 997	97.9	4 595	3 316	38.6	164	169
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	50	37	21 634	14 067	53.8	7 217	5 627	28.3	233	230
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	40	34	32 984	12 190	170.6	9 722	3 953	145.9	326	303
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	156	131	108 216	48 059	125.2	35 449	17 166	106.5	1 812	1 290
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	104	71	107 614	59 648	80.4	37 349	19 818	88.5	2 042	1 621
7332	7334 pt. 7335, 6	Blueprinting and photocopying services	95	74	55 338	27 145	103.9	18 422	8 278	122.5	971	670
7333	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	430	323	161 921	85 022	90.4	50 467	27 748	81.9	2 144	1 515
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	144	124	38 169	23 184	64.6	13 376	8 010	67.0	898	627
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1 289	833	386 055	181 473	112.7	213 538	99 622	114.3	24 210	17 130
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	36	33	3 113	2 393	30.1	1 408	1 139	23.6	127	129
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	144	96	36 324	17 536	107.1	17 215	7 713	123.2	956	550
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1 109	704	346 618	161 544	114.6	194 915	90 770	114.7	23 127	16 451
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	890	530	(D)	340 592	(D)	(D)	180 564	(D)	(D)	21 553
7361	7361	Employment agencies	423	319	196 428	(D)	(D)	106 950	(D)	(D)	6 871	(D)
7362	7363	Help supply services	462	207	781 561	179 427	335.6	565 588	127 942	342.1	50 182	17 562
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	5	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1 564	839	3 892 342	1 084 764	258.8	1 324 057	395 930	234.4	37 654	16 546
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	931	428	1 968 286	529 444	271.8	765 215	208 484	267.0	19 762	7 670
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	255	225	635 490	425 961	49.2	199 101	140 388	41.8	8 673	6 953
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	378	186	1 288 566	154 297	735.1	359 741	54 920	555.0	9 219	2 291
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	187	131	446 971	385 339	16.0	194 979	165 850	17.6	5 644	6 123
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	2 259	1 422	(D)	805 211	(D)	(D)	349 502	(D)	(D)	15 332
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	351	272	273 605	168 402	62.5	163 172	93 126	75.2	15 070	12 131
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	902	344	408 269	269 261	51.6	108 294	62 025	74.6	7 701	4 204
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	178	109	111 260	78 841	41.1	35 526	18 871	88.3	2 671	2 087
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	101	67	78 063	31 309	149.3	34 084	13 260	157.0	1 549	819
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	63	31	8 940	2 702	230.9	2 633	676	289.5	156	59
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	142	76	45 567	20 053	127.2	11 085	5 348	107.3	477	337
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	114	121	22 555	15 149	48.9	11 141	7 506	48.4	1 569	1 312
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	806	527	503 207	246 059	104.5	182 937	98 741	85.3	9 314	6 596
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	4 086	3 284	1 635 923	861 590	89.9	390 682	192 874	102.6	23 346	15 686
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	328	257	479 905	267 169	79.6	74 740	35 362	111.4	4 116	2 559
752	752	Automobile parking	205	209	86 476	56 728	52.4	17 523	11 091	58.0	1 570	1 359
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	138	155	34 086	21 013	62.2	7 231	4 584	57.7	698	648
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	67	54	52 390	35 715	46.7	10 292	6 507	58.2	872	711
753	753	Automotive repair shops	3 240	2 595	968 629	496 111	95.2	266 171	134 176	98.4	14 910	10 301
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	1 194	959	388 797	188 965	105.8	115 125	55 353	108.0	6 236	4 106
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	23	16	7 758	6 043	28.4	1 891	1 616	17.0	104	103
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	38	49	15 168	12 941	17.2	4 770	3 790	25.9	275	292
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	1 435	1 125	350 151	173 175	102.2	86 200	42 582	102.4	5 250	3 630
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 378	1 086	334 806	165 161	102.7	81 925	40 377	102.9	5 021	3 463
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	57	39	15 345	8 014	91.5	4 275	2 205	93.9	229	167
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	131	71	69 708	28 135	147.8	17 291	6 154	181.0	900	377
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	128	104	61 308	35 169	74.3	17 195	9 708	77.1	793	676
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	133	113	31 960	19 464	64.2	10 660	6 130	73.9	592	453
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	59	58	11 602	8 973	29.3	3 396	2 481	36.9	247	187
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment shops	48	46	18 791	10 835	73.4	5 756	3 355	71.6	322	237
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	38	32	7 454	8 346	-10.7	2 204	2 273	-3.0	127	160
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	13	22	5 932	4 065	45.9	1 683	734	129.3	64	80

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.										
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	313	223	100 913	41 582	142.7	32 248	12 245	163.4	2 750	1 467
7542	7542	Carwashes	178	133	50 031	20 432	144.9	15 759	6 056	160.2	1 660	929
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	135	90	50 882	21 150	140.6	16 489	6 189	166.4	1 090	538
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services	1 511	1 275	595 354	330 870	79.9	179 817	112 183	60.3	8 381	6 701
762	762	Electrical repair shops	402	383	148 612	87 453	69.9	46 103	28 035	64.4	2 213	1 876
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	125	149	33 243	29 557	12.5	10 621	9 105	16.7	577	642
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	277	234	115 369	57 896	99.3	35 482	18 930	87.4	1 636	1 234
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	79	76	46 618	22 318	108.9	13 388	6 920	93.5	553	372
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	198	158	68 751	35 578	93.2	22 094	12 010	84.0	1 083	862
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	43	48	8 260	6 961	18.7	2 332	2 112	10.4	137	153
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	192	184	32 279	20 128	60.4	10 383	6 479	60.3	870	691
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	874	660	406 203	216 328	87.8	120 999	75 557	60.1	5 161	3 981
7692	7692	Welding repair	119	92	28 729	14 872	93.2	9 237	5 374	71.9	479	363
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	48	53	37 102	37 895	-2.1	11 853	11 570	2.4	430	514
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	707	515	340 372	163 561	108.1	99 909	58 613	70.5	4 252	3 104
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	1 647	1 699	952 256	603 218	57.9	239 806	146 085	64.2	19 446	16 057
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	202	139	243 999	99 856	144.4	35 180	11 424	207.9	1 507	683
783	783	Motion picture theaters	162	253	128 401	106 337	20.7	16 523	15 783	4.7	2 573	3 109
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	142	199	125 921	100 044	25.9	15 897	14 428	10.2	2 507	2 954
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	20	54	2 480	6 293	-60.6	626	1 355	-53.8	66	155
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	102	96	11 040	7 896	39.8	3 906	2 353	66.0	642	453
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	112	101	51 458	32 457	58.5	12 054	7 439	62.0	751	570
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	64	54	40 198	23 794	68.9	8 902	5 178	71.9	572	380
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	48	47	11 260	8 663	30.0	3 152	2 261	39.4	179	190
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	147	179	41 544	38 365	8.3	11 789	10 972	7.4	1 459	1 867
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7	5	771	635	21.4	182	170	7.1	25	30
7933	793	Bowling centers	140	174	40 773	37 730	8.1	11 607	10 802	7.5	1 434	1 837
794	794	Commercial sports	73	60	151 253	123 488	22.5	75 167	45 941	63.6	2 950	2 630
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	17	13	63 807	36 681	74.0	54 987	26 114	110.6	1 399	885
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	56	47	87 446	86 807	.7	20 180	19 827	1.8	1 551	1 745
7992	7992	Public golf courses	75	75	33 782	16 520	104.5	8 837	4 578	93.0	529	441
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	77	83	25 761	19 602	31.4	5 474	4 386	24.8	475	430
7996	7996	Amusement parks	12	12	11 084	16 523	-32.9	3 705	5 081	-27.1	210	317
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	261	261	124 441	70 767	75.8	36 056	20 546	75.5	4 163	2 738
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	424	440	129 493	71 407	81.3	31 115	17 582	77.0	4 187	2 819
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	19	25	8 431	7 571	11.4	1 674	1 479	13.2	111	99
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	6	9	1 391	2 566	-45.8	226	345	-34.5	5	13
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	399	406	119 671	61 270	95.3	29 215	15 758	85.4	4 071	2 707
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	10 246	9 718	4 470 398	2 525 980	77.0	2 003 592	1 144 524	75.1	102 613	84 250
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	4 573	4 730	1 881 547	1 107 038	70.0	923 736	548 435	68.4	25 133	19 708
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	2 880	2 888	693 743	421 396	64.6	246 064	143 420	71.6	14 484	11 800
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	21	20	2 211	1 289	71.5	673	364	84.9	39	35
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	384	204	72 194	20 122	258.8	19 837	4 969	299.2	1 205	515
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	373	343	77 067	38 838	98.4	19 892	8 653	129.9	1 284	866
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	592	562	1 036 382	627 884	65.1	516 654	312 126	65.5	42 140	41 041
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	380	327	237 127	126 546	87.4	83 495	50 601	65.0	3 893	3 354
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	215	157	203 777	102 186	99.4	68 592	40 003	71.5	3 054	2 532
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	165	170	33 350	24 360	36.9	14 903	10 598	40.6	839	822
8049; 808, 9	801 pt., 802 pt., 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	1 043	644	470 127	182 867	157.1	193 241	75 956	154.4	14 435	6 931

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3a. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Receipts			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
81	81	Legal services	4 042	3 417	2 137 372	885 443	141.4	773 666	294 332	162.9	25 765	14 795
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	346	298	141 694	85 678	65.4	45 997	31 038	48.2	2 800	2 537
823	823	Libraries	2	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
824	824	Vocational schools	74	58	71 193	(D)	(D)	25 255	(D)	(D)	1 205	(D)
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	270	239	(D)	59 790	(D)	(D)	20 258	(D)	(D)	1 748
83	83	Social services	1 091	757	205 319	123 269	66.6	93 172	50 393	84.9	10 447	8 466
835	835	Child day care services	665	427	68 508	24 088	184.4	34 160	10 634	221.2	4 481	2 437
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	426	330	136 811	99 181	37.9	59 012	39 759	48.4	5 966	6 029
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	2 078	1 392	3 494 747	2 087 092	67.4	1 444 767	1 165 764	23.9	41 225	32 737
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	1 189	789	2 914 146	1 824 730	59.7	1 195 885	1 050 971	13.8	32 659	27 464
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	636	401	476 047	227 261	109.5	193 913	96 258	101.5	6 212	4 057
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	253	202	104 554	35 101	197.9	54 969	18 535	196.6	2 354	1 216
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 615	1 208	808 520	394 157	105.1	343 224	158 566	116.5	13 134	8 271
892, 9	89	Other services	686	(NC)	150 589	(NC)	(X)	57 458	(NC)	(X)	2 173	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
		Total, except hospitals	5 847	5 199	4 700 374	2 399 990	95.8	1 953 227	1 073 698	81.9	126 062	96 858
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging	76	(NC)	11 812	(NC)	(X)	3 202	(NC)	(X)	241	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services	90	45	991 657	415 845	138.5	379 537	211 263	79.7	9 655	7 475
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	10	11	898 145	(D)	(D)	345 446	(D)	(D)	8 515	(D)
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	73	30	79 208	(D)	(D)	26 085	(D)	(D)	931	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	7	4	14 304	(D)	(D)	8 006	(D)	(D)	209	(D)
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	440	424	282 541	174 409	62.0	107 880	70 676	52.6	8 636	6 673
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	72	56	67 894	49 336	37.6	24 925	17 912	39.2	2 425	1 485
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	239	236	111 459	67 965	64.0	43 281	27 794	55.7	3 367	2 827
7999 pt., 84	7999 pt., 84	Fairs	6	6	9 967	5 355	86.1	1 877	1 207	55.5	76	174
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	123	126	93 221	51 753	80.1	37 797	23 763	59.1	2 768	2 187
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services	459	380	1 073 920	372 500	188.3	481 077	195 551	146.0	28 763	17 611
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	105	94	252 903	128 790	96.4	139 989	72 708	92.5	11 274	8 382
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities	196	170	(D)	157 579	(D)	(D)	73 056	(D)	(D)	4 596
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	158	116	(D)	86 151	(D)	(D)	49 787	(D)	(D)	4 633
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	29	29	17 027	12 265	38.8	9 467	6 704	41.2	442	398
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	244	234	101 435	67 325	50.7	46 051	32 900	40.0	3 309	3 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3b. Comparative Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments		Expenses			Annual payroll			Paid employees for pay period including March 12	
			1987 (number)	1982 (number)	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (\$1,000)	1982 (\$1,000)	Percent change 1982 to 1987	1987 (number)	1982 (number)
83	83	Social services	2 631	2 152	1 365 775	725 009	88.4	608 215	323 612	87.9	53 210	39 645
835	835	Child day care services	559	452	119 304	54 413	119.3	68 877	32 475	112.1	7 081	4 967
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	2 072	1 700	1 246 471	670 596	85.9	539 338	291 137	85.3	46 129	34 678
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1 750	1 714	594 535	452 394	31.4	217 341	155 685	39.6	17 817	16 760
861	861	Business associations	276	279	126 704	92 048	37.6	53 135	35 316	50.5	2 318	1 997
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations ..	1 119	1 085	247 345	177 681	39.2	95 395	66 680	43.1	11 755	10 806
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations	355	350	220 486	182 665	20.7	68 811	53 689	28.2	3 744	3 957
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations ..	128	(NC)	261 672	(NC)	(X)	100 457	(NC)	(X)	3 989	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7214	7219 pt.	Diaper service*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7219	7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7299	7219 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	917	178 570	55 501	13 150	7 473
	7291	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	8	686	257	56	28
	7352	Tax return preparation services	139	25 324	10 501	3 026	2 468
	7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	51	19 165	5 093	1 183	260
	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	332	70 026	20 867	4 874	2 792
	7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	387	63 369	18 783	4 011	1 925
7321		Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	156	108 216	35 449	9 018	1 812
	7322	Adjustment and collection services	118	52 164	23 362	5 811	1 192
	7323	Credit reporting services	38	56 052	12 087	3 207	620
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	95	55 338	18 422	4 223	971
7333		Commercial photography, art, and graphics	430	161 921	50 467	11 750	2 144
	7335	Commercial photography	113	31 258	9 128	2 290	472
	7336	Commercial art and graphic design	317	130 663	41 339	9 460	1 672
7339		Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	144	38 169	13 376	3 487	898
	7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	124	28 469	10 130	2 339	686
	7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	20	9 700	3 246	1 148	212
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	36	3 113	1 408	300	127
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1 109	346 618	194 915	46 155	23 127
7351	7383	News syndicates	12	16 460	5 225	1 225	136
7372		Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	931	1 968 286	765 215	183 783	19 762
	7371	Computer programming services	611	652 869	298 718	72 420	7 994
	7372	Prepackaged software	196	1 014 990	363 345	86 604	9 076
	7373	Computer integrated systems design	124	300 427	103 152	24 759	2 692
7374		Data processing services	255	635 490	199 101	52 818	8 673
	7374	Computer processing and data preparation services	215	553 116	163 123	42 918	7 483
	7375	Information retrieval services	22	63 968	29 091	8 041	946
	7376	Computer facilities management services	18	18 406	6 887	1 859	244
7379		Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services	378	1 288 566	359 741	84 712	9 219
	7377	Computer rental and leasing	45	101 773	30 667	7 640	645
	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	136	1 036 732	270 000	62 279	6 922
	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	197	150 061	59 074	14 793	1 652
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	187	446 971	194 979	48 252	5 644
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	2 259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8741	Management services	541	563 920	225 570	59 594	8 917
	8742	Management consulting services	1 079	903 701	403 287	115 471	9 782
	8743	Public relations services	138	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	196	163 193	60 746	15 405	3 057
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	305	140 379	53 297	13 010	1 922
7393		Detective agencies and protective services	351	273 605	163 172	38 101	15 070
	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	282	211 377	139 994	32 736	13 992
	7382	Security systems services	69	62 228	23 178	5 365	1 078

Table 4a. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7394	7353	Equipment rental and leasing services	902	408 269	108 294	24 473	7 701
	7841	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	111	92 533	31 189	6 716	1 001
	7359	Video tape rental	479	88 074	19 882	4 723	2 892
		Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	312	227 662	57 223	13 034	3 808
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	178	111 260	35 526	8 223	2 671
7396	7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	101	78 063	34 084	8 390	1 549
7399	7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	1 110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7512	7514	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	208	290 616	37 234	8 800	2 473
	7515	Passenger car rental, without drivers	152	205 018	29 232	6 919	2 035
		Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	56	85 598	8 002	1 881	438
7523	7521 pt.	Parking lots	138	34 086	7 231	1 651	698
7525	7521 pt.	Parking structures	67	52 390	10 292	2 335	872
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	1 194	388 797	115 125	26 238	6 236
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	38	15 168	4 770	1 049	275
7539	7533	Automotive exhaust, glass, transmission, and repair shops, n.e.c.	550	206 755	58 185	13 324	3 045
	7536	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	131	69 708	17 291	3 938	900
	7537	Automotive glass replacement shops	128	61 308	17 195	3 912	793
	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	133	31 960	10 660	2 594	592
	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	158	43 779	13 039	2 880	760
7813	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	63	30 073	9 751	2 155	374
7814	7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	54	18 875	5 873	1 331	251
7823	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	33	159 059	7 065	1 588	271
7824	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7	771	182	56	25
7997	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	261	124 441	36 056	6 976	4 163
	7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	19	8 457	2 581	683	420
		Membership sports and recreation clubs	242	115 984	33 475	6 293	3 743
7999	8412	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	424	129 493	31 115	7 974	4 187
	8422	Museums and art galleries	5	1 448	535	106	46
	7991 pt.	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	5	1 431	408	70	30
	7999 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	12	3 376	1 103	280	135
		Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	402	123 238	29 069	7 518	3 976
8011	8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	4 573	1 881 547	923 736	224 474	25 133
8021	8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	2 880	693 743	246 064	57 211	14 484
8049	8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	565	90 667	33 178	7 393	1 921
	8049	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	206	27 499	7 081	1 601	474
		Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	359	63 168	26 097	5 792	1 447
8059	8052	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	207	144 161	76 916	17 865	7 509
	8059	Intermediate care facilities	107	90 923	49 459	11 759	4 427
		Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	100	53 238	27 457	6 106	3 082
8081	8011 pt.	Outpatient care facilities	239	181 034	73 566	17 142	3 493
	8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	86	71 875	33 806	8 127	1 672
	8092	Clinics of dentists	18	15 411	5 264	1 142	244
	8093	Kidney dialysis centers	9	24 887	7 653	1 590	387
		Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	126	68 861	26 843	6 283	1 190
8091	8082	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	239	198 426	86 497	19 440	9 021
	8099	Home health care services	138	115 687	59 371	13 221	7 528
		Health and allied services, n.e.c.	101	82 739	27 126	6 219	1 493
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	5	3 190	1 052	245	61
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	35	20 320	7 576	1 668	423
8911	8711	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	2 078	3 494 747	1 444 767	336 056	41 225
	8712	Engineering services	1 189	2 914 146	1 195 885	280 111	32 659
	8713	Architectural services	636	476 047	193 913	44 229	6 212
		Surveying services	253	104 554	54 969	11 716	2 354
8931	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 615	808 520	343 224	81 877	13 134

Table 4b. Summary Statistics Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classification for Industries Having a Classification Change Between 1972 and 1987 for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For explanation of changes in kind-of-business classifications between 1982 and 1987, also see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	10	919 633	345 446	79 854	8 515
7392		Management, consulting, and public relations services	73	60 421	26 085	6 217	931
	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	19	22 162	8 643	1 925	331
	8741	Management services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8742	Management consulting services	18	14 549	7 181	1 745	206
	8743	Public relations services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	7	13 917	8 006	1 843	209
7997		Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	239	114 546	43 281	6 673	3 367
	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7	1 282	516	106	71
	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	232	113 264	42 765	6 567	3 296
7999 pt.		Fairs, and commercial museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	7999 pt.	Fairs	6	10 550	1 877	296	76
	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	32	45 345	17 806	3 483	1 400
	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059		Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	45	37 094	19 409	4 479	1 610
	8052	Intermediate care facilities	28	22 965	12 414	2 801	995
	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	17	14 129	6 995	1 678	615
8081		Outpatient care facilities	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	66	571 301	187 615	45 607	7 404
	8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	129	111 283	57 184	13 295	3 363
8091		Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c.	158	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	8082	Home health care services	110	120 187	67 875	16 133	5 191
	8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8241	8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	28	11 910	4 536	1 108	361
8411	8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	82	37 970	15 524	3 610	1 150
8412	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8922	8733	Noncommercial research organizations	128	280 912	100 457	22 717	3 989

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

Geographic area	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
						Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
								Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
1 Massachusetts	44 387	27 015 982	10 434 369	2 474 213	523 188	15 332	2 760	938	1 326 112	5 446	926 673	7 273	7 416 805
2 Barnstable County	1 884	573 234	200 682	42 556	14 138	744	147	288	144 220	197	27 859	231	60 360
3 Barnstable town	554	224 459	79 787	17 587	5 409	197	56	39	60 727	60	12 818	74	25 060
4 Bourne town	122	28 947	8 688	1 730	608	56	7	12	3 102	19	1 484	15	(D)
5 Dennis town	93	21 174	6 292	1 389	460	40	6	11	2 554	16	1 183	11	(D)
6 Falmouth town	281	72 697	29 103	6 461	2 408	112	21	25	10 957	31	3 317	32	5 626
7 Yarmouth town	207	75 351	25 237	4 921	1 608	68	18	43	23 871	21	3 616	23	11 490
8 Balance of county	627	150 606	51 575	10 468	3 645	271	39	158	43 009	50	5 441	76	12 252
9 Berkshire County	1 021	347 468	138 095	32 151	8 965	458	85	86	48 933	141	19 877	102	35 824
10 Adams town	33	9 311	3 210	706	240	22	1	1	(D)	9	(D)	1	(D)
11 North Adams	101	21 477	7 434	1 722	514	54	17	-	-	20	2 368	9	(D)
12 Pittsfield	450	160 921	74 444	17 243	3 930	191	37	8	(D)	65	(D)	45	21 237
13 Balance of county	437	155 759	53 007	12 480	4 281	191	30	77	37 408	47	4 808	47	10 848
14 Bristol County	2 775	825 590	322 236	74 751	22 867	1 141	150	36	41 557	442	64 809	338	117 818
15 Attleboro	218	68 902	27 049	6 583	1 692	102	14	1	(D)	24	1 624	22	6 653
16 Dartmouth town	151	50 556	22 490	4 921	1 327	51	5	4	(D)	26	3 844	19	5 120
17 Easton town	106	30 165	14 608	3 258	1 049	42	7	1	(D)	15	1 049	17	12 752
18 Fairhaven town	89	21 338	6 602	1 484	634	42	5	2	(D)	15	2 047	14	1 461
19 Fall River	557	145 758	62 300	14 954	3 797	211	38	2	(D)	89	11 222	37	12 777
20 Mansfield town	93	40 304	11 546	2 519	1 069	30	8	2	(D)	18	2 533	23	11 017
21 New Bedford	585	184 187	76 919	18 229	5 227	273	29	3	(D)	109	22 908	54	16 524
22 North Attleborough town	141	34 946	12 064	2 736	788	57	7	5	(D)	21	3 451	32	8 181
23 Norton town	55	13 139	5 038	1 068	465	21	-	-	-	7	(D)	11	3 965
24 Seekonk town	98	32 841	8 478	2 139	890	35	4	8	6 208	18	2 298	12	8 224
25 Somerset town	81	20 452	7 208	1 768	679	38	2	2	(D)	21	1 529	9	2 174
26 Swansea town	79	14 710	5 131	1 108	436	28	3	1	(D)	15	1 925	8	767
27 Taunton	255	72 637	28 208	6 252	1 692	112	17	-	-	40	7 169	31	10 976
28 Westport town	69	23 258	7 730	1 871	779	32	3	3	(D)	8	1 310	10	1 922
29 Balance of county	198	72 397	26 865	5 861	2 342	67	8	2	(D)	16	(D)	39	15 305
30 Dukes County	135	31 205	8 419	1 567	583	78	6	26	9 877	7	981	4	372
31 Essex County	4 620	1 830 206	720 525	163 529	39 985	1 730	300	94	69 841	613	107 492	637	436 582
32 Amesbury town	91	23 312	8 660	1 904	649	50	5	1	(D)	12	(D)	10	(D)
33 Andover town	264	231 116	80 756	15 050	2 556	88	16	6	13 567	25	3 798	41	119 353
34 Beverly	268	132 861	68 780	16 447	3 254	103	15	2	(D)	45	5 955	37	35 559
35 Danvers town	261	157 475	61 670	14 351	3 553	67	24	10	27 356	33	4 668	36	11 927
36 Gloucester	197	48 815	16 715	3 682	1 084	82	14	11	2 823	24	3 065	27	11 865
37 Haverhill	310	118 694	45 884	10 991	2 824	138	27	3	(D)	47	6 365	38	18 160
38 Ipswich town	76	13 968	3 962	964	258	36	3	2	(D)	11	(D)	4	(D)
39 Lawrence	367	133 788	47 071	10 935	3 460	162	19	2	(D)	60	17 215	41	19 804
40 Lynn	437	164 455	68 863	16 171	4 113	153	29	4	(D)	65	20 172	42	16 982
41 Lynnfield town	99	60 669	31 582	7 969	1 243	29	8	1	(D)	10	(D)	24	32 398
42 Marblehead town	195	48 012	18 238	4 090	968	76	10	3	329	28	3 864	32	9 029
43 Methuen town	196	76 159	28 503	6 844	1 659	77	12	3	(D)	30	4 224	28	24 752
44 Newburyport	180	51 583	18 778	4 280	1 281	77	14	2	(D)	25	4 167	30	4 994
45 North Andover town	198	104 024	43 851	9 520	1 885	68	13	1	(D)	15	1 986	29	21 455
46 Peabody	345	121 428	50 356	11 500	3 289	114	21	9	3 361	43	6 789	63	38 774
47 Salem	400	138 353	56 697	12 958	3 184	140	33	4	(D)	40	6 176	53	22 449
48 Saugus town	148	43 820	14 741	3 343	1 106	47	8	5	1 323	33	3 977	14	4 232
49 Swampscott town	99	29 446	9 874	2 389	529	45	6	2	(D)	19	4 914	6	(D)
50 Balance of county	489	132 228	45 544	10 141	3 090	178	23	23	5 537	48	6 381	82	40 058
51 Franklin County	380	97 916	40 053	9 370	3 258	196	35	18	2 797	59	6 443	45	19 719
52 Greenfield town	199	61 581	28 366	6 779	1 819	102	20	3	(D)	26	3 363	22	5 240
53 Balance of county	181	36 335	11 687	2 591	1 439	94	15	15	(D)	33	3 080	23	14 479
54 Hampden County	2 809	1 102 532	449 265	105 095	28 458	1 076	176	47	46 568	393	76 262	385	170 931
55 Agawam town	159	53 807	20 259	4 620	1 607	56	6	-	-	26	5 596	25	6 001
56 Chicopee	235	64 749	22 656	5 064	1 825	96	14	7	6 170	48	4 411	35	8 061
57 East Longmeadow town	131	44 765	19 062	4 233	1 456	47	3	-	-	21	3 055	23	5 842
58 Holyoke	303	131 383	58 676	14 072	3 429	113	18	5	(D)	53	11 542	33	10 474
59 Longmeadow town	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	-	-	-	9	(D)	6	2 283
60 Ludlow town	67	14 144	4 914	1 144	333	34	7	-	-	13	1 059	8	2 721
61 Palmer town	65	12 364	3 347	757	285	47	6	-	-	11	1 305	4	478
62 Springfield	1 129	533 557	225 032	53 131	12 746	386	88	8	(D)	123	37 423	152	85 784
63 Westfield	233	84 970	32 278	7 689	2 121	108	14	4	(D)	40	4 529	24	14 302
64 West Springfield town	268	117 038	45 903	10 480	3 436	85	13	17	12 589	26	5 068	48	30 915
65 Wilbraham town	71	19 273	6 821	1 328	497	33	3	2	(D)	8	(D)	10	1 561
66 Balance of county	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	4	4	(D)	15	845	17	2 509
67 Hampshire County	709	201 559	79 426	17 964	4 964	323	58	17	6 751	105	11 563	70	14 367
68 Amherst town	134	47 265	17 928	4 187	1 002	46	13	4	(D)	24	2 852	18	7 224
69 Easthampton town	58	13 670	4 985	1 160	300	36	3	1	(D)	10	1 039	3	347
70 Northampton	266	84 948	36 061	8 020	2 267	126	26	4	3 988	44	4 811	22	3 810
71 South Hadley town	44	7 491	2 426	550	203	24	4	-	-	7	1 091	6	250
72 Balance of county	207	48 185	18 026	4 047	1 192	91	12	8	1 703	20	1 770	21	2 736
73 Middlesex County	11 686	9 788 408	3 672 341	874 840	160 990	3 458	584	89	281 322	1 345	235 280	2 391	3 687 052
74 Acton town	161	210 858	60 847	14 668	2 218	52	2	1	(D)	14	2 510	31	(D)
75 Arlington town	299	91 271	36 176	9 102	1 880	99	17	-	-	46	7 423	57	23 730
76 Bedford town	150	196 621	70 173	16 863	2 724	30	4	4	(D)	17	2 574	44	73 576
77 Belmont town	199	50 071	20 145	4 537	1 140	80	11	1	(D)	40	3 824	31	15 954
78 Billerica town	210	159 568	59 080	13 700	2 509	66	10	-	-	29	2 755	62	75 825
79 Burlington town	314	469 895	203 543	50 854	9 525	55	17	2	(D)	34	5 971	112	245 378
80 Cambridge	1 167	1 872 715	741 501	179 462	29 933	239	57	11	77 304	90	31 294	272	907 575
81 Chelmsford town	263	199 895	69 308	16 265	3 169	102	11	3	(D)	32	5 574	51	115 044
82 Concord town	245	107 814	43 486	10 246	1 650	69	14	1	(D)	19	2 220	45	14 419
83 Dracut town	118	19 504	6 735	1 580	615	65	9	1	(D)	27	2 724	22	(D)

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.

Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
4 086	1 635 923	1 511	595 354	2 458	1 110 356	10 265	4 680 569	4 042	2 137 372	1 091	205 319	6 245	6 689 216
134	34 807	61	16 101	135	30 037	378	155 104	147	33 986	43	(D)	232	58 464
54	15 184	15	6 063	28	7 900	145	63 180	57	14 202	10	915	60	17 282
11	4 449	7	(D)	15	4 923	15	5 199	4	(D)	4	(D)	19	6 445
4	566	4	1 467	12	1 910	15	4 932	5	(D)	-	-	12	2 476
20	2 803	8	(D)	18	4 431	60	24 243	28	5 997	11	2 743	37	9 749
11	3 588	6	1 608	17	4 062	44	17 414	11	2 376	7	(D)	23	6 639
34	8 217	21	5 223	45	6 811	99	40 136	42	9 688	11	(D)	81	15 873
100	26 584	33	7 223	83	34 850	237	108 372	81	20 530	23	4 302	108	34 710
5	752	2	(D)	2	(D)	7	1 404	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
8	1 426	1	(D)	11	(D)	32	9 008	7	1 500	3	(D)	7	(D)
44	16 799	12	29	29	6 331	131	56 653	46	(D)	12	(D)	51	21 148
43	7 607	18	4 268	41	26 602	67	41 307	25	4 269	7	(D)	48	12 268
339	85 306	131	27 873	180	63 867	668	263 201	250	66 246	73	9 813	261	77 675
22	6 048	5	1 482	14	2 506	73	30 072	25	7 373	4	(D)	26	7 983
11	2 417	7	(D)	14	6 421	50	27 292	3	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
11	2 703	4	466	11	3 625	18	5 330	3	139	5	(D)	16	2 884
8	3 259	7	2 529	8	815	13	4 987	3	(D)	7	612	8	(D)
76	15 750	19	4 042	14	1 818	181	67 575	70	12 801	12	2 780	49	13 977
11	4 368	2	(D)	6	3 413	12	4 037	6	1 666	1	(D)	9	(D)
70	19 100	28	8 421	25	5 462	139	66 090	87	22 447	10	(D)	48	18 517
14	4 718	12	1 203	5	(D)	20	3 936	9	2 001	3	(D)	18	7 459
6	1 757	3	(D)	4	413	10	4 419	2	(D)	4	952	7	757
11	2 103	6	(D)	17	7 866	12	3 827	1	(D)	3	59	7	(D)
8	1 142	6	578	5	1 881	20	10 270	3	407	1	(D)	6	(D)
9	1 473	3	(D)	9	2 169	20	6 015	1	(D)	4	(D)	7	1 080
30	5 955	10	3 097	9	1 704	69	21 140	31	9 461	8	1 336	20	11 131
15	3 125	2	(D)	7	(D)	10	4 198	3	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)
37	11 388	17	2 714	32	21 732	21	4 013	3	(D)	7	(D)	17	5 113
11	2 114	9	(D)	17	3 043	24	5 004	15	4 027	2	(D)	16	3 455
446	144 409	165	43 454	285	96 981	1 206	574 026	402	107 025	112	18 387	549	200 708
13	2 764	3	(D)	12	2 501	25	(D)	5	(D)	4	983	4	(D)
10	10 982	5	2 165	11	7 256	74	28 849	27	6 533	3	241	50	26 034
20	5 825	15	3 074	18	4 231	84	68 551	15	4 052	7	842	20	3 287
18	7 772	10	1 557	14	10 840	70	42 387	12	7 084	7	(D)	42	39 837
18	3 198	11	1 660	14	3 282	38	(D)	24	6 092	4	(D)	24	5 328
33	5 918	17	5 729	17	10 607	84	48 644	27	10 777	9	811	32	8 408
9	(D)	6	(D)	9	2 152	17	(D)	1	1 507	1	(D)	11	1 841
55	18 370	13	6 260	9	4 736	93	44 660	58	8 954	4	(D)	26	10 557
59	21 014	19	4 014	16	2 879	139	74 870	55	13 913	11	2 118	22	4 916
3	(D)	-	-	8	4 076	17	3 950	12	3 499	-	-	22	9 960
9	2 283	3	(D)	7	1 478	61	15 944	8	(D)	4	493	32	12 090
28	7 362	7	1 633	8	3 047	60	25 448	6	1 534	10	2 072	13	(D)
8	(D)	2	(D)	14	2 602	47	22 609	16	3 288	8	613	25	9 704
2	(D)	6	1 389	18	4 193	56	50 486	13	2 351	6	943	40	18 129
30	10 112	10	2 598	18	9 773	97	29 590	24	10 322	3	(D)	36	8 902
44	13 958	9	1 824	15	3 890	108	52 852	64	16 896	12	3 249	39	11 529
25	8 416	6	4 342	15	4 565	20	9 107	10	4 370	2	(D)	16	3 074
3	(D)	5	614	5	665	35	11 792	7	1 842	-	-	15	3 972
59	15 242	18	3 773	57	14 208	81	22 280	13	1 968	17	2 942	80	17 850
39	6 789	13	1 791	26	4 406	89	34 614	33	5 984	13	1 303	37	12 765
18	3 978	5	1 245	11	1 982	61	29 167	23	5 191	4	(D)	21	10 228
21	2 811	8	546	15	2 424	28	5 447	10	793	9	(D)	16	2 537
348	133 977	125	47 508	165	52 685	707	348 423	257	82 901	86	10 756	254	124 159
25	5 501	8	3 432	18	8 725	25	16 958	10	1 233	2	(D)	18	6 070
37	13 601	20	7 338	17	2 639	38	16 884	8	1 890	6	(D)	17	3 093
10	3 467	4	1 174	11	5 536	30	16 394	6	672	3	(D)	22	8 437
30	7 090	15	3 247	13	7 579	21	49 622	15	4 825	11	1 114	25	27 373
1	(D)	1	(D)	4	499	99	5 161	-	-	3	(D)	6	371
11	1 414	5	1 331	1	(D)	19	4 817	2	(D)	-	-	7	1 941
19	3 171	4	971	5	1 113	9	(D)	8	989	1	(D)	4	(D)
131	76 096	32	16 872	39	8 226	327	166 268	172	66 484	32	4 768	99	54 980
32	7 075	13	2 888	15	4 545	59	37 563	17	2 687	10	971	17	9 249
39	13 172	16	9 092	21	9 545	47	18 297	12	2 756	7	(D)	26	10 248
5	2 162	1	(D)	5	1 225	18	7 071	4	(D)	7	254	8	1 550
5	(D)	6	999	16	(D)	15	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)
61	14 570	28	7 395	63	12 404	174	65 004	66	13 029	21	(D)	86	37 503
5	2 927	3	(D)	14	2 644	25	13 673	9	2 122	7	(D)	21	12 312
10	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	15	2 503	4	478	3	(D)	5	6 369
17	5 794	7	4 196	17	3 293	75	36 427	39	8 164	5	1 593	32	12 755
3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	18	3 594	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
26	3 700	13	2 441	28	5 353	41	8 807	12	(D)	6	(D)	25	(D)
992	402 339	360	225 170	541	191 961	2 576	1 041 827	697	186 161	251	65 530	2 127	3 356 462
15	5 054	3	528	10	2 313	37	13 179	9	4 830	6	1 137	1	(D)
28	11 859	12	2 932	12	1 700	69	19 843	13	2 988	9	1 518	42	18 057
7	2 125	4	1 738	3	(D)	16	4 625	3	(D)	2	(D)	42	72 795
9	1 871	3	1 204	4	1 149	61	14 209	3	(D)	5	588	33	9 282
28	14 371	8	4 975	10	1 954	29	12 561	5	(D)	7	1 555	30	44 057
15	11 658	6	(D)	16	5 448	42	15 238	6	1 839	4	(D)	71	155 191
53	22 164	21	9 143	53	24 184	210	115 000	65	18 128	11	8 014	340	642 893
25	6 579	1	2 062	9	2 536	64	33 513	18	5 668	10	1 129	36	19 379
7	3 445	2	(D)	7	2 206	76	31 243	12	3 092	5	217	61	45 368
18	3 584	3	739	11	(D)	20	4 142	5	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)		Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)	
									Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
	Massachusetts—Con.													
	Middlesex County—Con.													
1	Everett	168	120 977	54 284	13 656	2 393	47	11	—	—	31	(D)	21	19 923
2	Framingham town	683	478 077	167 096	38 896	8 574	171	38	8	30 835	79	14 323	132	95 207
3	Holliston town	84	23 227	11 071	2 636	649	32	3	—	—	11	898	19	9 372
4	Hudson town	101	21 755	8 585	1 651	592	40	3	—	—	13	1 250	27	7 137
5	Lexington town	404	317 475	157 020	41 992	5 366	94	19	2	(D)	33	5 019	96	108 973
6	Lowell	498	247 488	99 914	24 023	5 335	219	24	3	(D)	67	9 072	63	97 896
7	Malden	332	142 201	58 084	13 684	4 578	116	15	5	2 742	40	4 550	46	36 769
8	Marlborough	255	105 354	39 626	9 563	2 178	83	13	2	(D)	34	3 182	57	38 127
9	Medford	322	118 652	44 888	9 937	2 569	111	13	—	—	57	16 159	36	22 373
10	Melrose	210	70 957	30 775	7 386	1 609	73	10	—	—	28	3 940	29	8 883
11	Natick town	355	276 863	104 000	24 608	4 548	103	20	4	(D)	40	7 425	54	106 419
12	Newton	1 106	558 551	215 107	49 799	10 154	311	67	9	45 583	115	24 450	196	171 507
13	North Reading town	80	22 219	8 093	1 922	466	27	2	1	(D)	12	702	12	3 714
14	Reading town	165	97 984	46 506	10 468	1 643	48	6	1	(D)	18	2 567	30	16 069
15	Somerville	369	183 834	73 979	17 399	4 640	105	21	1	(D)	62	11 191	67	70 066
16	Stoneham town	155	83 913	27 355	6 291	1 457	56	8	—	—	19	2 048	25	25 869
17	Sudbury town	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	4	1	(D)	14	(D)	34	(D)
18	Tewksbury town	129	53 934	18 430	3 977	1 283	53	6	3	(D)	22	6 535	17	13 568
19	Wakfield town	290	163 739	68 649	16 307	2 972	93	18	1	(D)	29	2 968	60	40 087
20	Waltham	651	697 902	296 803	69 541	13 492	150	35	7	7 324	52	6 939	179	392 769
21	Watertown town	270	203 090	69 735	16 092	2 793	82	15	1	(D)	43	(D)	53	28 619
22	Wayland town	110	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	3	—	—	8	(D)	13	(D)
23	Westford town	117	124 538	37 476	9 223	1 686	39	5	2	(D)	15	1 579	27	103 547
24	Weston town	116	66 464	20 066	4 867	804	32	4	1	(D)	7	1 444	16	35 832
25	Wilmington town	122	193 793	74 444	16 992	3 073	38	1	1	(D)	11	1 240	35	80 294
26	Winchester town	198	64 404	26 785	6 091	1 251	59	10	—	—	20	4 001	27	10 019
27	Woburn	444	433 121	181 700	41 233	8 537	104	22	4	10 817	36	7 655	136	216 015
28	Balance of county	694	431 241	125 991	30 043	5 356	255	36	8	(D)	81	11 991	157	(D)
29	Nantucket County	98	26 165	7 931	1 736	692	41	11	22	10 288	10	982	5	272
30	Norfolk County	5 380	2 836 998	1 157 099	272 471	56 499	1 718	269	42	79 047	618	106 596	921	828 663
31	Bellingham town	61	10 569	3 102	694	233	27	5	—	—	15	(D)	9	1 010
32	Braintree town	377	353 411	150 532	34 129	9 068	81	24	3	(D)	31	(D)	85	82 758
33	Brookline town	694	274 342	107 721	25 065	5 979	242	38	4	(D)	61	18 233	72	27 865
34	Canton town	200	121 116	39 853	9 124	1 846	57	9	—	—	16	3 548	52	46 647
35	Dedham town	222	107 513	37 430	9 299	2 509	70	9	3	(D)	19	3 757	43	21 324
36	Foxborough town	101	40 730	34 199	11 640	1 212	36	7	5	2 168	11	(D)	23	8 193
37	Franklin town	105	30 828	9 698	2 341	783	46	4	1	(D)	17	1 948	19	7 179
38	Holbrook town	63	17 236	6 316	1 383	440	20	2	—	—	11	2 145	12	2 643
39	Medfield town	90	29 793	8 832	1 893	418	35	3	—	—	10	1 979	11	2 303
40	Milton town	165	47 888	21 594	4 888	1 209	58	5	—	—	20	4 199	16	6 220
41	Needham town	343	196 522	86 504	20 418	4 038	95	16	3	(D)	28	5 971	70	64 611
42	Norwood town	337	207 036	100 500	23 249	4 810	97	22	2	(D)	34	5 547	55	53 520
43	Quincy	636	305 212	107 921	24 987	6 071	202	34	5	2 082	62	14 982	102	67 732
44	Randolph town	175	95 013	29 246	6 564	1 665	59	6	1	(D)	23	4 069	32	10 670
45	Sharon town	129	28 522	11 830	2 736	678	48	6	2	(D)	14	1 670	26	4 241
46	Stoughton town	211	79 031	31 082	7 524	1 511	57	14	—	—	31	3 935	24	8 364
47	Walpole town	125	37 500	14 784	2 955	643	50	5	2	(D)	19	2 361	20	5 762
48	Wellesley town	490	320 927	127 373	29 706	4 304	128	27	3	(D)	39	7 197	106	131 164
49	Westwood town	127	278 404	127 889	28 948	3 922	40	4	2	(D)	13	(D)	32	215 493
50	Weymouth town	375	146 929	62 500	16 254	2 800	133	20	2	(D)	55	6 706	50	22 744
51	Balance of county	354	108 476	38 193	8 674	2 360	137	9	4	1 704	41	6 428	62	38 220
52	Plymouth County	2 597	1 008 893	386 109	85 236	23 137	1 025	109	34	24 319	322	49 526	354	180 454
53	Abington town	58	17 957	6 338	1 395	433	24	1	—	—	5	(D)	8	1 377
54	Bridgewater town	61	18 998	5 478	1 250	406	28	3	—	—	7	659	6	(D)
55	Brockton	599	263 236	102 796	23 944	6 592	233	27	4	(D)	87	18 994	59	31 532
56	Duxbury town	108	40 683	12 262	2 607	654	46	6	3	(D)	7	547	21	3 201
57	Hanover town	128	33 242	12 625	2 818	921	38	4	—	—	22	3 395	18	4 318
58	Hingham town	210	63 097	23 409	5 188	1 502	66	4	—	—	23	2 663	38	12 474
59	Marshfield town	124	33 874	10 490	2 258	647	47	7	1	(D)	11	1 252	11	(D)
60	Middleborough town	99	40 558	17 315	3 901	894	45	3	1	(D)	9	1 186	6	2 276
61	Pembroke town	76	26 930	8 852	1 974	618	34	2	—	—	15	2 384	13	2 135
62	Plymouth town	277	173 213	74 130	14 062	3 998	116	13	12	11 069	29	6 521	42	70 475
63	Rockland town	95	33 708	13 425	2 858	984	38	5	2	(D)	15	1 211	10	2 337
64	Scituate town	104	22 015	8 706	1 867	532	44	7	3	(D)	11	1 353	18	2 464
65	Wareham town	99	28 284	13 496	3 318	773	37	4	1	(D)	15	1 065	12	5 040
66	Whitman town	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	4	1	(D)	8	1 300	6	(D)
67	Balance of county	495	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	202	19	6	(D)	58	(D)	86	36 118
68	Suffolk County	6 132	6 507 146	2 587 666	637 564	118 622	1 565	595	66	500 228	627	137 651	1 169	1 312 633
69	Boston	5 738	6 358 248	2 537 817	625 627	115 138	1 414	572	63	(D)	536	128 930	1 118	1 295 181
70	Chelsea	128	44 681	15 302	3 512	761	48	8	1	(D)	25	3 585	19	9 433
71	Revere	180	84 959	25 091	5 979	1 939	69	11	1	(D)	47	3 422	22	5 718
72	Winthrop town	86	19 258	9 456	2 446	784	34	4	1	(D)	19	1 714	10	2 301
73	Worcester County	4 161	1 838 662	664 522	155 383	40 030	1 779	235	73	60 364	567	81 352	621	551 758
74	Athol town	66	12 278	4 985	1 187	429	38	5	2	(D)	13	996	5	892
75	Auburn town	113	54 205	18 100	4 162	1 190	44	10	3	(D)	23	3 074	21	17 198
76	Clinton town	57	9 254	3 419	764	301	32	2	1	(D)	9	1 256	5	1 517
77	Fitchburg	277	89 562	35 777	8 583	2 394	125	19	3	(D)	36	(D)	22	(D)
78	Gardner	125	30 253	13 148	3 183	922	62	6	—	—	21	2 497	18	5 115

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
27	10 839	13	6 565	4	402	46	(D)	9	690	3	(D)	12	(D)
57	29 771	22	8 831	23	12 271	154	76 571	57	18 052	17	5 832	112	181 138
8	1 671	2	(D)	5	(D)	18	5 329	5	894	3	90	13	3 363
8	1 373	5	640	8	1 977	16	3 880	2	(D)	6	(D)	15	4 078
2	(D)	5	1 699	9	3 643	91	47 967	23	6 329	8	717	126	134 131
65	19 569	23	(D)	11	3 435	130	57 374	81	23 915	6	2 196	42	20 309
62	19 352	14	2 762	8	(D)	90	28 575	33	10 867	9	10 164	22	23 779
26	6 924	7	1 714	11	2 465	53	23 932	7	3 425	7	(D)	36	14 093
43	17 039	17	16 600	15	4 078	100	32 863	19	3 895	6	541	24	4 827
14	5 804	2	(D)	10	1 474	73	33 094	15	4 100	7	1 070	27	11 403
37	12 462	7	2 223	24	11 434	86	35 698	20	7 754	4	701	70	75 378
36	26 215	17	10 866	51	23 349	339	110 716	74	13 896	19	5 423	206	117 182
8	4 254	7	1 217	5	2 092	12	5 168	1	(D)	1	(D)	18	4 478
12	6 122	9	986	6	603	45	10 744	9	2 390	4	(D)	28	57 791
65	22 747	19	8 234	19	8 224	53	23 899	33	6 640	3	(D)	38	23 284
13	18 779	5	1 044	6	1 919	55	19 897	8	1 424	3	122	17	12 401
8	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	22	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)	30	(D)
19	6 970	5	(D)	13	5 103	20	11 664	8	1 341	6	1 100	14	3 886
36	9 271	8	4 815	8	(D)	50	16 981	15	3 896	9	3 355	63	69 491
53	32 756	22	13 913	32	10 899	113	37 133	37	12 125	8	3 207	132	169 462
36	15 124	6	(D)	23	13 474	58	25 043	9	(D)	4	(D)	30	31 592
2	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	24	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	44	(D)
15	3 523	1	(D)	8	1 607	15	(D)	5	1 613	4	774	19	5 109
2	(D)	-	-	6	1 108	36	15 905	5	973	1	(D)	32	7 725
12	(D)	8	5 792	6	1 031	19	(D)	4	521	3	(D)	23	(D)
5	1 800	4	(D)	7	918	75	26 842	12	2 203	3	845	42	13 531
40	16 323	27	24 721	25	11 905	54	56 749	24	6 342	10	1 417	77	74 691
76	21 065	27	5 821	47	14 259	105	28 735	25	6 454	27	2 666	124	67 299
9	2 267	2	(D)	13	4 093	9	1 285	7	2 537	4	(D)	16	3 020
419	186 621	179	85 281	259	172 234	1 499	760 099	384	101 561	125	19 712	804	464 310
12	1 999	5	(D)	4	1 545	9	2 406	2	(D)	-	-	5	1 661
34	43 156	14	13 308	11	(D)	73	88 679	33	14 367	13	1 836	62	54 201
10	3 633	9	2 819	21	12 040	351	163 602	37	8 982	16	2 317	79	26 595
20	5 662	9	3 086	11	(D)	40	11 271	10	1 308	2	(D)	34	22 731
24	10 804	10	2 870	16	14 433	42	24 847	26	4 829	1	(D)	33	16 908
6	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	16	3 919	6	1 536	6	(D)	15	7 853
10	2 027	4	(D)	9	1 528	19	5 356	5	1 963	2	(D)	14	4 219
10	6 880	3	446	5	659	8	2 093	2	(D)	-	-	10	1 803
7	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)	19	3 978	6	3 978	3	(D)	23	5 001
9	2 686	3	(D)	7	2 620	76	23 099	15	1 987	1	(D)	15	5 910
23	14 074	13	6 460	18	10 369	70	24 561	23	3 693	11	(D)	76	57 370
34	14 209	13	7 504	14	3 708	98	67 744	19	3 388	5	(D)	57	47 287
73	26 584	21	7 616	30	(D)	158	69 175	70	18 400	18	4 922	66	32 794
21	7 596	8	3 434	11	(D)	39	43 316	13	6 490	5	(D)	18	11 390
5	676	4	559	8	2 148	31	6 939	8	3 652	4	(D)	21	5 644
16	4 628	10	9 139	17	3 683	52	29 700	11	2 277	6	(D)	34	15 225
13	4 048	7	624	9	1 537	20	11 810	11	4 163	4	121	15	6 194
5	1 060	2	(D)	15	7 710	159	63 371	38	14 319	2	(D)	103	84 378
7	(D)	8	4 137	3	(D)	30	32 937	10	1 510	1	(D)	18	8 449
44	13 479	11	2 028	19	2 798	107	56 849	22	4 079	7	910	54	36 017
36	9 119	14	5 563	22	3 392	82	24 447	17	3 325	18	1 712	52	12 680
264	92 085	103	21 003	175	51 731	652	313 940	213	55 433	101	15 874	329	198 667
12	4 531	5	1 461	5	1 073	11	6 228	5	980	2	(D)	5	1 629
12	(D)	6	5 417	6	1 927	10	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	8	3 703
64	25 514	21	2 647	34	10 834	194	118 812	73	25 267	13	2 043	44	(D)
4	(D)	3	96	5	731	33	10 493	4	1 203	1	(D)	23	19 495
11	2 719	8	1 746	10	4 958	27	6 604	7	1 020	5	878	20	7 604
8	3 664	7	1 378	15	5 126	47	15 067	22	3 708	3	(D)	42	17 929
11	3 256	4	885	9	1 837	31	5 193	10	3 411	6	2 029	25	12 846
13	3 208	1	(D)	4	(D)	40	21 268	7	1 340	7	564	10	8 495
10	1 521	-	-	8	2 070	15	17 231	2	(D)	4	619	7	694
13	19 175	8	1 198	14	4 086	81	41 585	29	7 476	15	4 687	28	(D)
16	3 476	5	(D)	7	2 416	17	8 941	7	1 777	4	788	10	(D)
5	1 056	1	(D)	4	219	29	11 956	10	1 408	5	157	12	1 754
8	(D)	11	2 169	5	478	28	12 427	5	910	2	(D)	12	5 018
15	3 991	5	956	3	(D)	14	4 787	5	672	2	(D)	5	(D)
62	14 106	18	1 938	46	13 867	75	(D)	23	5 533	30	2 797	78	81 629
463	346 551	150	64 730	280	325 698	958	549 624	1 165	1 342 444	92	25 232	1 006	1 857 376
402	328 893	140	59 122	259	(D)	868	509 768	1 148	1 338 561	78	(D)	984	1 846 794
19	7 271	5	4 736	4	(D)	19	3 944	11	(D)	3	(D)	12	9 461
33	9 351	4	(D)	11	(D)	42	25 074	5	2 171	4	380	7	(D)
9	1 036	1	(D)	6	(D)	29	10 838	1	(D)	7	1 957	3	(D)
461	157 504	152	45 938	236	66 366	1 088	460 046	325	115 508	145	22 157	420	259 942
9	1 255	1	(D)	4	576	16	5 765	6	1 251	8	554	2	(D)
15	6 718	4	(D)	8	2 395	23	9 271	6	915	1	(D)	8	6 671
4	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)	22	3 857	6	966	2	(D)	3	351
33	10 407	10	(D)	13	(D)	103	39 933	32	6 349	14	2 378	9	(D)
12	3 363	4	394	10	1 280	39	13 485	6	938	3	437	9	2 653

Table 5. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties and for

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including

	Geographic area	Estab- lish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations		Selected kind-of-business or operation groups					
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) (SIC 70 ex. 704)	Personal services (SIC 72)		Business services (SIC 73)		
										Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number
	Massachusetts—Con.													
	Worcester County—Con.													
1	Grafton town -----	68	23 704	10 979	2 165	651	34	2	1	(D)	12	1 180	14	11 638
2	Harvard town -----	41	10 754	3 999	1 035	171	14	—	—	—	3	529	8	1 979
3	Holden town -----	78	23 629	8 187	1 906	589	35	4	1	(D)	13	1 354	10	2 828
4	Leominster -----	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	16	3	(D)	40	(D)	27	(D)
5	Milford town -----	191	71 946	25 158	5 599	1 768	84	8	2	(D)	25	3 095	25	13 772
6	Millbury town -----	49	6 900	2 478	511	231	28	1	—	—	9	592	9	1 094
7	Northborough town -----	98	39 348	17 560	3 860	1 196	40	3	2	(D)	10	2 291	25	14 241
8	Northbridge town -----	59	14 661	6 083	1 291	448	23	7	—	—	12	600	7	(D)
9	Oxford town -----	49	10 321	3 450	791	331	21	5	—	—	7	862	5	1 449
10	Shrewsbury town -----	148	44 980	14 445	3 167	1 162	54	3	2	(D)	22	2 615	33	6 426
11	Southbridge town -----	107	25 679	9 755	2 240	591	56	6	1	(D)	21	1 744	8	2 527
12	Spencer town -----	37	5 635	1 728	410	158	25	2	—	—	6	(D)	5	1 093
13	Webster town -----	96	21 224	8 309	1 862	659	54	2	3	(D)	19	1 371	6	(D)
14	Westborough town -----	134	194 637	66 946	16 234	2 630	33	6	—	—	13	1 920	44	154 212
15	Worcester -----	1 356	718 689	280 215	66 641	15 254	493	95	9	17 386	171	38 510	201	108 421
16	Balance of county -----	772	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	365	33	40	23 453	82	7 290	123	173 353

Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More: 1987—Con.

revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Selected kind-of-business or operation groups—Con.													
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC 75)		Miscellaneous repair services (SIC 76)		Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums (SIC 78, 79, 84)		Health services (SIC 80)		Legal services (SIC 81)		Social services (SIC 83)		Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) (SIC 87 ex. 8733)	
Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)	Number	Receipts (\$1,000)
5	1 412	1	(D)	7	463	12	4 976	3	406	5	1 829	7	1 687
2	(D)	1	(D)	—	—	6	1 399	1	(D)	2	(D)	16	5 256
—	—	1	(D)	1	(D)	28	7 645	6	1 433	—	—	15	9 717
28	(D)	13	4 495	17	4 650	61	(D)	15	3 487	10	(D)	24	6 878
16	5 838	4	4 728	14	2 919	57	20 302	19	7 562	9	(D)	17	6 024
6	(D)	8	1 075	2	(D)	10	2 087	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
5	955	3	(D)	5	1 034	21	6 868	4	1 086	4	311	16	3 065
8	1 277	—	—	2	(D)	19	9 760	3	604	3	(D)	4	(D)
6	1 046	2	(D)	6	1 488	10	3 321	5	875	2	(D)	5	559
16	12 980	3	1 080	14	5 080	32	10 269	4	1 276	7	588	13	4 048
10	2 341	2	(D)	7	1 095	37	11 451	9	2 104	2	(D)	7	2 696
4	981	1	(D)	2	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	445
14	1 876	1	(D)	7	2 632	32	12 527	8	575	—	—	6	630
6	1 874	—	—	7	1 516	28	14 165	8	2 164	4	(D)	23	18 304
149	62 341	44	15 280	47	11 728	394	214 789	155	78 321	28	7 040	134	159 695
113	32 055	46	9 858	62	27 464	128	43 020	25	4 351	38	4 190	96	26 958

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BARNSTABLE TOWN							
	Total.....	554	224 459	79 787	17 587	5 409	197	56
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	39	60 727	16 372	3 195	1 338	10	4
7011	Hotels and motels	39	60 727	16 372	3 195	1 338	10	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	60	12 818	4 502	985	471	18	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	5 547	1 948	427	201	3	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	4	1 183	473	112	45	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	31	3 758	1 548	315	158	10	4
723	Beauty shops	31	3 758	1 548	315	158	10	4
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	1 601	447	115	82	3	-
73	Business services	74	25 060	7 921	1 733	1 030	23	8
731	Advertising	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	955	503	130	36	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	21	2 401	1 053	196	65	12	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	7	3 640	2 454	517	719	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	10	4 846	1 650	422	60	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	19	10 814	1 457	301	107	6	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	54	15 184	4 100	962	238	21	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	9	2 819	556	130	43	-	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	37	10 764	3 138	754	168	19	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	11	4 204	1 273	336	76	5	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	17	2 560	701	162	32	11	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	4 000	1 164	256	60	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	15	6 063	1 780	335	89	6	1
762	Electrical repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	28	7 900	1 801	318	118	6	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	16	4 280	1 271	240	75	3	2
80	Health services	145	63 180	28 521	6 551	1 448	59	13
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	69	27 847	12 876	3 043	346	23	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	36	10 406	3 580	882	175	21	5
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	24	4 277	1 368	311	86	14	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	1 786	867	199	48	6	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	17 022	9 130	1 987	627	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	9	3 628	1 567	328	214	1	-
81	Legal services	57	14 202	5 279	1 095	223	29	15
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BARNSTABLE TOWN—Con.							
83	Social services	10	915	423	118	68	3	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	60	17 282	8 752	2 241	361	18	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	15	3 826	1 773	486	71	5	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	21	9 619	5 079	1 230	212	-	2
89	Services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
	BOSTON							
	Total	5 738	6 358 248	2 537 817	625 627	115 138	1 414	572
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	15
7011	Hotels and motels	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	15
7011 pt.	Hotels	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	11
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	536	128 930	49 283	11 445	4 142	166	14
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	178	63 703	24 012	5 429	1 850	42	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	12	15 409	6 726	1 393	463	4	-
7213	Linen supply*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	9	14 145	5 218	1 274	303	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	12	4 603	1 874	449	109	6	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	242	36 675	17 120	3 969	1 407	102	5
723	Beauty shops	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	5
724	Barber shops	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	11	1 395	518	129	44	6	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services	46	11 730	3 874	1 061	654	4	2
7291	Tax return preparation services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
73	Business services	1 118	1 295 181	574 605	142 928	41 797	153	38
731	Advertising	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	2
7311	Advertising agencies	107	174 872	77 540	21 046	2 213	9	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	24	14 277	3 931	958	110	2	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7323	Credit reporting services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	213	140 674	43 157	10 387	1 878	61	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	5
7335	Commercial photography	44	12 663	3 204	753	169	17	2
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	100	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	105	66 738	39 141	10 043	4 407	27	10
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	94	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	10
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	6	345	177	42	11	-	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7	5 071	1 387	297	62	-	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	177	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	3
7361	Employment agencies	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7363	Help supply services	81	173 212	121 556	28 358	17 849	2	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7371	Computer programming services	42	55 990	25 386	5 587	685	1	1
7372	Prepackaged software	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	11	59 869	16 288	4 186	476	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	5	9 101	3 617	895	108	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	32	50 972	17 927	5 101	401	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	8	37 420	11 749	3 671	238	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	5	1 910	410	110	27	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	19	11 642	5 768	1 320	136	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	272	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	10
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	66	99 632	67 564	15 705	5 892	2	3
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	60	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	3
7382	Security systems services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates	5	9 913	2 968	695	85	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	32	17 466	6 315	1 347	348	5	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	169	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	14	3 327	1 887	480	249	7	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	6
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	402	328 893	67 399	15 933	4 278	68	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	33	38 953	7 198	1 623	581	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	233	83 634	25 913	6 028	1 273	57	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	102	39 151	12 289	2 776	569	27	1
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	1
7532 pt.	Paint shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	97	24 432	6 760	1 641	379	26	4
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	91	23 327	6 344	1 550	358	25	4
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	1 105	416	91	21	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	34	20 051	6 864	1 611	325	4	—
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	10	7 370	2 667	635	114	—	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	10	4 882	1 432	340	109	2	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7542	Carwashes	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	140	59 122	19 083	4 242	990	30	2
762	Electrical repair shops	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	8	5 405	1 840	405	84	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	21	5 021	1 523	360	88	4	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	69	29 543	8 964	2 114	523	13	1
7692	Welding repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	15
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
783	Motion picture theaters	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	34	25 275	5 720	1 687	373	5	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	23	19 364	4 129	1 394	298	4	4
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	5 911	1 591	293	75	1	-
793	Bowling centers	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	6
794	Commercial sports	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7992	Public golf courses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7996	Amusement parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
80	Health services	868	509 768	222 815	54 547	10 075	341	38
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	443	250 687	118 456	30 513	2 977	167	11
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	437	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	167	11
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	201	52 317	16 669	3 919	960	112	16
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	16
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	57	96 014	48 814	11 038	3 747	7	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	16	14 165	7 732	1 701	668	3	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	74	79 953	28 964	6 802	1 895	3	3
807	Medical and dental laboratories	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8071	Medical laboratories	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8072	Dental laboratories	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
808	Home health care services	15	23 344	10 232	2 168	1 029	-	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
81	Legal services	1 148	1 338 561	489 775	113 868	13 617	440	323
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
83	Social services	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	3
835	Child day care services	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BOSTON—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	984	1 846 794	874 793	226 299	23 827	151	113
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	340	812 303	444 993	104 625	11 070	43	24
8711	Engineering services -----	147	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	6
8712	Architectural services -----	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	18
8713	Surveying services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	67
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	15	24 820	11 478	3 109	288	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	28	28 510	8 895	2 405	540	3	1
8734	Testing laboratories -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	413	560 959	236 742	75 473	6 236	51	21
8741	Management services -----	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
8742	Management consulting services -----	230	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	13
8743	Public relations services -----	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
8744	Facilities support management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	5
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	4
	BRAINTREE TOWN							
	Total -----	377	353 411	150 532	34 129	9 068	81	24
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011	Hotels and motels -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services -----	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	23	3 305	1 523	379	149	8	-
723	Beauty shops -----	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
724	Barber shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	4	2 288	675	190	173	-	-
73	Business services -----	85	82 758	39 077	8 901	3 287	12	1
731	Advertising -----	5	2 400	1 118	266	37	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	11	3 284	1 598	364	94	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	4	705	153	18	7	1	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	16	27 576	10 166	1 685	247	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	15	8 388	2 869	742	209	-	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	34	43 156	13 735	3 085	689	3	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	7	26 964	8 879	2 039	341	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	10	4 652	1 522	337	97	1	1
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	8	2 761	752	163	52	2	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	14	13 308	4 402	179	44	6	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	10	12 357	4 061	101	26	3	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BRAINTREE TOWN—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	7	2 490	641	164	131	1	-
80	Health services	73	88 679	44 858	10 148	2 511	22	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	18	10 656	4 933	1 217	141	2	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	24	6 588	1 723	420	118	16	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	8	1 763	668	166	31	3	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	1 012	461	118	11	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	13	36 094	19 066	4 251	1 433	1	4
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services	33	14 367	5 209	1 119	209	13	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	283	111	23	14	-	1
83	Social services	13	1 836	827	185	80	3	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	62	54 201	28 999	7 511	1 003	10	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	21	31 925	21 115	5 810	516	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	18	12 258	4 464	918	292	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	BROCKTON							
	Total	599	263 236	102 796	23 944	6 592	233	27
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011	Hotels and motels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	87	18 994	7 281	1 587	611	29	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	21	9 737	3 975	836	280	4	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	1 337	632	144	66	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	46	4 446	1 951	481	239	24	-
723	Beauty shops	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	-
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	9	2 706	786	158	38	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	490	101	21	16	-	-
73	Business services	59	31 532	11 835	2 647	1 689	17	3
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	17	3 835	2 022	283	276	9	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	6	3 108	579	137	44	-	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BROCKTON—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	11	5 808	3 381	677	882	3	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	4	1 420	712	180	39	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	13	9 386	3 641	969	353	2	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	64	25 514	6 390	1 435	400	22	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	7	5 637	737	154	33	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	18	10 374	3 034	618	166	9	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	4 749	1 281	332	75	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	21	2 647	1 128	303	182	8	1
762	Electrical repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	15	2 258	976	266	172	5	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	34	10 834	2 147	516	355	6	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	5	4 709	566	131	87	-	-
784	Video tape rental	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	18	3 211	820	189	149	5	1
80	Health services	194	118 812	51 443	11 664	2 363	82	7
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	96	63 926	30 472	6 853	994	36	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	50	12 362	4 319	891	219	30	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	18	3 710	1 048	224	60	11	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	10	1 637	599	121	29	6	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	9	15 725	7 637	1 866	622	1	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	21	23 089	7 967	1 830	468	4	1
81	Legal services	73	25 267	10 154	2 693	309	49	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services	13	2 043	760	166	96	4	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	10	7 312	3 350	750	126	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	21	6 084	2 111	491	87	12	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	BROOKLINE TOWN							
	Total	694	274 342	107 721	25 065	5 979	242	38
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	BROOKLINE TOWN—Con.							
72	Personal services	81	18 233	6 331	1 396	568	30	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	25	3 038	1 037	204	93	8	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	14	2 232	832	156	61	6	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	39	3 537	1 491	367	149	18	2
723	Beauty shops	39	3 537	1 491	367	149	18	2
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	Business services	72	27 865	12 863	3 110	1 220	12	3
731	Advertising	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	11	1 758	526	133	28	2	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	5	1 311	858	192	166	-	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	28	14 414	6 620	1 583	715	7	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	10	3 633	932	212	65	2	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	6	2 394	622	149	32	2	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	9	2 819	870	192	50	2	-
762	Electrical repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	21	12 040	3 064	680	184	2	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	6	5 076	1 807	365	52	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	6	2 109	447	97	57	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
80	Health services	351	163 602	66 129	15 721	3 082	158	12
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	204	66 359	27 931	6 707	702	92	9
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	74	19 519	7 355	1 878	307	43	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	37	6 269	1 816	346	84	20	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	13	2 533	889	161	30	8	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	1 771	398	98	23	4	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	17	1 965	529	87	31	8	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	12 274	5 218	1 214	649	-	-
806	Hospitals	3	35 530	15 942	3 842	770	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	28	23 651	7 867	1 734	570	3	2
81	Legal services	37	8 982	3 057	619	130	20	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	2 391	1 153	239	75	-	-
83	Social services	16	2 317	1 016	220	85	4	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BROOKLINE TOWN—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	79	26 595	10 733	2 447	434	11	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	18	7 145	3 262	714	106	2	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	6 050	2 413	564	140	5	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	10	2 959	1 363	281	35	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	31	10 441	3 695	888	153	2	2
89	Services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	CAMBRIDGE							
	Total.....	1 167	1 872 715	741 501	179 462	29 933	239	57
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	11	77 304	23 367	5 481	1 761	1	-
7011	Hotels and motels	11	77 304	23 367	5 481	1 761	1	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	6	69 908	21 992	5 182	1 639	-	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	7 396	1 375	299	122	1	-
	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	90	31 294	10 111	2 424	631	31	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	23	19 580	5 824	1 413	307	7	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	205	72	16	5	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	40	3 971	1 869	456	143	19	4
723	Beauty shops	34	3 755	1 788	435	135	13	4
724	Barber shops	6	216	81	21	8	6	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	7	2 062	602	131	28	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	13	4 163	1 412	348	128	1	3
73	Business services	272	907 575	328 033	78 577	15 380	23	4
731	Advertising	10	6 178	1 994	462	64	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	34	16 294	5 488	1 219	385	6	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	19	37 121	25 769	5 673	2 819	2	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
736	Personnel supply services	25	56 357	37 595	8 447	5 441	3	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	141	762 785	245 449	60 038	5 803	4	2
738	Miscellaneous business services	37	24 002	10 514	2 499	820	6	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	53	22 164	6 154	1 439	343	4	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	6	2 673	403	87	23	-	-
752	Automobile parking	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	33	14 229	4 346	1 030	193	2	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	11	7 814	2 439	543	90	-	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	16	4 002	1 218	302	73	1	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	6	2 413	689	185	30	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	21	9 143	3 187	603	131	5	1
762	Electrical repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	13	7 874	2 538	468	89	3	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	53	24 184	6 445	1 496	532	4	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	15	5 566	2 105	430	67	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	8	2 050	527	131	76	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	23	14 248	3 177	784	351	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	CAMBRIDGE—Con.							
80	Health services	210	115 000	43 014	9 811	2 036	89	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	116	32 069	15 252	3 500	373	47	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	51	12 354	4 587	967	215	26	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	26	4 475	1 652	438	96	14	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	866	216	61	11	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	1 368	288	68	25	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	17	2 241	1 148	309	60	9	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	12 769	6 588	1 421	519	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
81	Legal services	65	18 128	5 733	1 284	280	37	18
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	16	6 434	1 996	399	110	1	-
83	Social services	11	8 014	4 021	588	113	4	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	340	642 893	304 679	76 249	8 478	37	14
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	151	311 393	136 471	33 530	4 021	19	12
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	129	191 067	98 670	25 845	2 219	11	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	25	10 582	4 761	1 111	138	3	1
	FALL RIVER							
	Total	557	145 758	62 300	14 954	3 797	211	38
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	89	11 222	4 027	942	554	48	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	4 710	2 087	473	330	4	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	9	1 052	382	84	58	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	2
723	Beauty shops	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	2
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	17	3 921	934	242	81	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
73	Business services	37	12 777	6 067	1 525	508	11	1
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	7	845	225	38	31	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	5	2 878	2 079	387	186	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	14	5 050	2 954	904	250	3	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	76	15 750	4 196	1 048	333	32	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	62	13 035	3 493	892	254	29	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	24	4 715	1 247	276	88	11	4
7538	General automotive repair shops	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	FALL RIVER—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	19	4 042	1 221	443	58	9	-
762	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	8	886	182	35	15	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	14	1 818	422	116	69	5	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	3	118	28	8	7	1	-
80	Health services	181	67 575	33 759	8 195	1 403	51	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	118	45 535	24 599	6 108	695	19	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	30	4 755	1 508	309	128	19	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	10	3 148	1 094	239	64	1	-
81	Legal services	70	12 801	4 597	782	202	38	13
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services	12	2 780	1 607	345	247	-	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	49	13 977	5 377	1 339	316	15	10
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	25	7 140	2 279	543	160	10	10
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	16	4 627	2 251	596	89	4	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	FRAMINGHAM TOWN							
	Total	683	478 077	167 096	38 896	8 574	171	38
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	8	30 835	9 087	1 827	723	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels	8	30 835	9 087	1 827	723	-	2
7011 pt. 7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	79	14 323	5 445	1 293	727	26	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	17	4 572	1 716	356	148	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	9	3 275	1 351	281	111	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	740	195	39	13	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	304	92	22	15	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	44	5 229	2 332	547	222	18	2
723	Beauty shops	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	1 281	204	42	8	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	11	2 937	1 101	326	334	2	-
73	Business services	132	95 207	38 312	8 476	2 394	19	4
731	Advertising	8	6 627	2 335	516	79	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	13	9 043	1 949	463	105	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	8	5 660	1 487	371	63	1	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	FRAMINGHAM TOWN—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	26	19 757	12 332	2 593	1 239	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	37	34 094	11 757	2 745	312	4	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	21	12 324	5 247	1 091	358	4	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	57	29 771	6 846	1 561	356	8	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	15	14 861	2 199	514	122	-	1
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	38	14 370	4 499	1 015	215	7	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	11	4 825	1 670	332	74	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	15	3 875	1 128	255	60	3	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	5 670	1 701	428	81	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	540	148	32	19	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	22	8 831	2 784	648	122	8	2
762	Electrical repair shops	11	6 741	2 134	513	89	3	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	4	697	243	56	19	1	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	7	6 044	1 891	457	70	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	447	146	31	9	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	7	1 643	484	104	24	2	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	23	12 271	3 148	680	278	1	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	14	7 319	2 461	519	197	-	-
80	Health services	154	76 571	33 809	7 952	1 737	56	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	66	25 762	14 373	3 621	393	20	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	38	17 329	6 250	1 575	285	18	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	24	4 133	1 041	238	73	14	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8	1 789	262	57	25	6	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	1 607	533	133	34	4	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	8	737	246	48	14	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	13	12 608	6 502	1 409	517	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	13	16 739	5 643	1 109	469	4	-
81	Legal services	57	18 052	5 274	1 170	241	33	13
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	17	5 832	2 168	510	264	3	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	112	181 138	59 031	14 479	1 660	18	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	30	128 979	37 192	9 150	934	1	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	35	10 585	4 565	940	143	14	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	7	14 793	6 909	1 760	210	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	40	26 781	10 365	2 629	373	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	LAWRENCE							
	Total	367	133 788	47 071	10 935	3 460	162	19
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LAWRENCE—Con.							
72	Personal services	60	17 215	6 020	1 454	554	24	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	16	10 152	3 799	863	257	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	5	297	73	18	13	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	5	686	302	79	32	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	26	1 645	761	188	78	18	-
723	Beauty shops	26	1 645	761	188	78	18	-
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	9	2 517	533	136	24	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	4	2 410	865	252	190	-	-
73	Business services	41	19 804	8 300	1 892	814	10	3
731	Advertising	4	948	269	54	17	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	7	6 987	4 433	1 058	452	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	15	6 741	2 258	507	263	4	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	55	18 370	4 385	1 043	269	20	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	46	13 854	3 331	789	188	19	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	14	3 435	1 059	258	57	6	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	20	4 242	1 116	261	68	9	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	12	6 177	1 156	270	63	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	13	6 260	1 755	361	68	9	-
762	Electrical repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	6	3 594	1 024	198	36	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	9	4 736	622	141	113	2	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
80	Health services	93	44 660	17 821	4 046	1 149	43	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	36	16 117	6 368	1 450	266	16	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	31	8 063	3 551	786	212	17	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	2 039	239	54	34	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	609	155	40	10	2	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	10 153	4 369	974	374	2	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
81	Legal services	58	8 954	3 087	770	141	49	4
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	LAWRENCE—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	26	10 557	4 191	1 002	207	4	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	9	3 064	1 781	413	117	1	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	9	6 167	1 877	446	54	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	LEXINGTON TOWN							
	Total	404	317 475	157 020	41 992	5 366	94	19
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011	Hotels and motels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	33	5 019	2 020	475	152	11	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	20	2 907	1 487	336	108	9	-
723	Beauty shops	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	3	66	21	3	1	1	-
73	Business services	96	108 973	60 862	15 083	2 059	6	4
731	Advertising	7	921	625	152	26	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	5	3 566	881	218	26	-	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	22	17 931	10 206	2 506	564	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	42	79 399	47 586	11 919	1 360	1	2
738	Miscellaneous business services	12	5 438	981	180	31	1	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	5	1 699	651	115	28	2	-
762	Electrical repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	9	3 643	936	266	117	1	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	LEXINGTON TOWN—Con.							
80	Health services	91	47 967	20 323	4 971	960	36	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	32	8 282	4 075	1 050	130	8	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	27	6 435	2 116	533	122	17	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	15	6 577	2 647	651	69	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	9	1 884	256	58	15	6	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	16 306	7 361	1 846	485	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	10	10 367	4 124	891	154	2	-
81	Legal services	23	6 329	1 565	408	74	19	1
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	8	717	329	93	49	1	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	126	134 131	67 315	19 936	1 816	17	9
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	38	37 698	20 200	4 585	574	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	15	2 666	1 036	259	50	3	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	12	8 878	4 303	1 134	101	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	61	84 889	41 776	13 958	1 091	9	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	8	5 034	1 908	441	39	-	-
	LOWELL							
	Total	498	247 488	99 914	24 023	5 335	219	24
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011	Hotels and motels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	67	9 072	2 989	656	328	32	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	3 415	1 073	244	151	9	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7	812	183	45	29	4	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	31	1 903	857	209	114	20	1
723	Beauty shops	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	1
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	11	3 318	946	176	51	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	Business services	63	97 896	41 035	9 599	1 757	14	1
731	Advertising	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	1 593	436	103	25	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	10	5 088	2 330	530	255	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	4	1 911	433	98	16	-	1
736	Personnel supply services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	19	76 281	29 263	6 878	763	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	11	3 408	1 681	441	136	4	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	65	19 569	4 939	1 115	325	26	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
752	Automobile parking	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	57	16 938	4 180	938	220	25	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	14	3 827	1 005	203	45	6	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	27	6 260	1 312	305	79	13	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	16	6 851	1 863	430	96	6	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	LOWELL—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
762	Electrical repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	11	3 435	801	212	110	3	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
784	Video tape rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	5	909	299	67	44	2	—
80	Health services	130	57 374	26 857	6 420	1 513	60	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	71	23 456	11 003	2 838	331	29	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	29	9 567	3 997	882	180	20	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	14	2 799	758	175	59	8	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	1 396	410	90	31	4	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	6	17 245	8 410	1 863	570	—	1
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	10	4 307	2 689	662	373	3	1
81	Legal services	81	23 915	8 293	2 502	332	64	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
83	Social services	6	2 196	907	203	75	1	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	42	20 309	9 829	2 335	564	9	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	13	3 554	1 572	426	61	1	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	17	5 024	2 221	560	118	8	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
874	Management and public relations services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	3	82	41	13	4	1	—
	LYNN							
	Total	437	164 455	68 863	16 171	4 113	153	29
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011	Hotels and motels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
72	Personal services	65	20 172	7 791	1 830	729	24	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	23	13 647	5 826	1 327	419	4	—
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	8	1 885	746	185	72	2	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	2
723	Beauty shops	22	1 250	533	131	81	13	2
724	Barber shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	10	3 764	821	195	62	2	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	1 434	585	171	163	2	—
73	Business services	42	16 982	8 150	1 792	682	10	1
731	Advertising	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	4	1 559	572	144	25	2	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	9	3 107	1 706	385	181	4	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	6	2 946	871	107	20	—	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	LYNN—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	6	3 369	2 293	520	182	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	9	3 678	1 926	422	216	4	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	59	21 014	6 888	1 692	410	15	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	53	18 518	5 870	1 368	291	13	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	21	8 739	2 853	658	126	7	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	18	4 791	1 492	364	76	4	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	14	4 988	1 525	346	89	2	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	19	4 014	1 106	235	64	5	-
762	Electrical repair shops	3	355	182	43	14	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	355	182	43	14	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	589	198	47	13	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	13	3 070	726	145	37	3	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	16	2 879	851	188	65	8	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	745	299	57	24	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
80	Health services	139	74 870	35 931	8 613	1 624	48	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	61	30 794	18 428	4 436	461	16	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	39	10 969	4 008	1 043	230	21	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	746	136	31	15	3	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	12	17 324	9 051	2 096	622	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	10	5 466	1 850	454	116	-	-
81	Legal services	55	13 913	4 410	948	236	33	17
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	162	64	14	11	1	-
83	Social services	11	2 118	730	171	70	1	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	22	4 916	2 030	327	80	7	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	11	1 575	538	131	36	6	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	5	2 174	861	50	15	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	NATICK TOWN							
	Total	355	276 863	104 000	24 608	4 548	103	20
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011	Hotels and motels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	NATICK TOWN—Con.							
72	Personal services	40	7 425	3 219	646	253	16	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	11	2 989	1 501	295	125	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	6	2 166	1 189	235	94	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	752	125	28	14	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	22	2 833	1 311	279	99	12	1
723	Beauty shops	19	2 334	1 013	211	84	9	1
724	Barber shops	3	499	298	68	15	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
73	Business services	54	106 419	44 763	10 849	1 620	7	2
731	Advertising	4	1 250	619	115	23	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	7	1 439	542	68	96	4	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	8	4 721	3 294	883	284	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	19	93 041	38 303	9 312	1 099	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	10	3 125	862	196	64	2	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	37	12 462	3 372	807	201	6	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	29	9 320	2 656	635	144	6	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	11	4 068	1 341	323	73	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	10	2 040	504	121	26	3	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	8	3 212	811	191	45	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	7	2 223	781	179	44	2	-
762	Electrical repair shops	3	1 584	647	144	29	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	24	11 434	2 095	514	257	5	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	4	1 027	200	41	18	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	12	6 113	1 254	340	165	1	1
80	Health services	86	35 698	14 011	3 264	640	37	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	47	19 249	8 807	2 010	255	17	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	21	6 051	1 763	443	119	13	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	638	328	79	17	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	7	3 932	1 095	262	96	1	-
81	Legal services	20	7 754	2 705	563	112	11	5
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
83	Social services	4	701	187	41	20	2	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	NATICK TOWN—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	70	75 378	27 422	6 467	871	16	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	24	24 351	8 097	1 721	232	5	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	14	3 143	1 391	254	59	9	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	9	32 291	11 533	3 072	338	1	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	23	15 593	6 401	1 420	242	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	NEW BEDFORD							
	Total -----	585	184 187	76 919	18 229	5 227	273	29
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011	Hotels and motels -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
	Other lodging places -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services -----	109	22 908	7 501	1 931	778	59	4
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	23	15 298	4 982	1 338	438	9	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	64	3 198	1 198	269	184	47	3
723	Beauty shops -----	64	3 198	1 198	269	184	47	3
724	Barber shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	6	757	323	128	115	1	-
73	Business services -----	54	16 524	7 478	1 620	716	20	1
731	Advertising -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	7	1 509	475	98	35	5	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	13	2 043	875	180	87	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	8	3 437	673	135	35	1	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	3	3 252	2 497	544	255	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	14	3 978	1 935	416	236	6	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	70	19 100	5 199	1 156	370	33	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	59	15 683	4 600	1 008	326	27	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	22	6 130	2 063	471	169	8	1
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	27	4 509	1 020	219	73	16	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	10	5 044	1 517	318	84	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	28	8 421	1 929	438	113	9	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	7	1 231	289	81	23	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	25	5 462	1 249	345	158	7	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	6	1 015	157	40	30	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	13	2 153	535	121	51	4	-

Table 6. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.**

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	NEW BEDFORD—Con.							
80	Health services -----	139	66 090	34 380	8 292	2 040	71	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	70	33 624	19 555	4 845	714	32	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	35	8 587	3 356	743	196	21	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	19	3 043	682	171	62	16	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	1 342	342	79	27	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	10	14 284	6 995	1 588	639	1	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
81	Legal services -----	87	22 447	8 111	1 877	362	46	13
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	48	18 517	8 955	2 105	449	21	3
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	17	11 773	5 798	1 372	276	4	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	22	5 023	2 513	570	135	16	2
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
874	Management and public relations services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	8	961	380	78	17	2	-
	NEWTON							
	Total -----	1 106	558 551	215 107	49 799	10 154	311	67
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	9	45 583	10 713	2 367	1 287	1	2
7011	Hotels and motels	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services -----	115	24 450	9 182	2 111	697	38	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	30	9 813	2 753	589	214	10	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	16	4 392	1 677	379	142	4	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundrers*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	6	666	116	17	10	5	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	65	11 111	5 532	1 337	417	24	1
723	Beauty shops	61	10 994	5 495	1 329	413	20	1
724	Barber shops	4	117	37	8	4	4	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	1 006	146	37	7	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	2 066	603	115	48	1	-
73	Business services -----	196	171 507	70 872	15 595	3 259	30	1
731	Advertising	25	24 622	7 195	1 718	198	3	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	13	5 936	2 145	387	67	6	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	26	18 793	11 454	2 681	514	7	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	19	24 439	17 558	2 906	1 192	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	61	57 703	20 098	4 973	681	5	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	40	30 710	9 429	2 306	408	8	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	36	26 215	5 159	1 210	268	7	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	7	15 322	2 701	642	117	-	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	25	9 307	2 078	474	124	7	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	8	3 413	822	208	56	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	12	3 432	595	128	41	5	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	5	2 462	661	138	27	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	NEWTON—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	17	10 866	3 650	984	136	6	-
762	Electrical repair shops	6	588	189	51	11	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	746	399	109	23	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	51	23 349	4 674	1 214	431	8	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	10	2 961	821	215	46	4	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	4 971	629	180	131	-	-
784	Video tape rental	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
793	Bowling centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	22	5 438	1 531	330	144	3	1
80	Health services	339	110 716	49 133	11 571	1 849	131	10
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	199	58 567	27 070	6 472	606	76	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	60	13 709	5 137	1 163	268	34	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	1 311	179	43	14	5	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	23	3 049	1 275	274	42	6	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	11	18 677	9 143	2 111	599	2	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	31	14 180	6 082	1 455	298	2	6
81	Legal services	74	13 896	4 327	1 035	178	45	17
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	1 906	677	140	35	2	2
83	Social services	19	5 423	2 124	454	193	5	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	206	117 182	50 820	12 234	1 714	36	23
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	60	33 722	14 150	3 242	449	14	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	65	32 616	14 691	3 647	465	12	21
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	16	13 070	5 691	1 383	260	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	65	37 774	16 288	3 962	540	8	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	31	7 458	3 776	884	107	2	1
	PITTSFIELD							
	Total	450	160 921	74 444	17 243	3 930	191	37
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011	Hotels and motels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	36	2 823	1 139	245	134	29	4
723	Beauty shops	36	2 823	1 139	245	134	29	4
724	Barber shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	Business services	45	21 237	11 436	2 561	664	14	4
731	Advertising	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	PITTSFIELD—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	44	16 799	3 540	797	194	14	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
762	Electrical repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	29	6 331	1 538	396	261	8	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	16	3 997	920	240	173	6	1
80	Health services	131	56 653	31 557	6 699	1 273	59	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	64	38 492	23 252	4 892	605	30	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	42	9 677	4 398	925	219	19	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	8	3 556	1 850	484	315	-	-
81	Legal services	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	51	21 148	10 986	2 215	409	13	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	20	12 564	6 988	1 358	198	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	QUINCY							
	Total	636	305 212	107 921	24 987	6 071	202	34
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	5	2 082	624	145	74	2	-
7011	Hotels and motels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	QUINCY—Con.							
72	Personal services	82	14 982	5 975	1 301	559	17	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	21	4 109	1 857	436	231	3	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	10	3 063	1 558	362	199	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	40	4 346	2 164	511	220	13	5
723	Beauty shops	34	3 774	1 935	458	193	11	3
724	Barber shops	6	572	229	53	27	2	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	3 449	802	173	33	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
73	Business services	102	67 732	31 717	6 931	1 882	21	1
731	Advertising	4	1 087	345	75	11	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	18	3 600	1 306	285	144	8	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	7	3 859	661	152	30	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	17	16 133	11 440	2 365	783	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	20	18 302	6 356	1 360	175	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	25	12 298	6 279	1 447	477	6	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	73	26 584	7 603	1 761	432	17	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	61	23 805	6 757	1 578	359	16	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	26	10 109	2 973	691	151	11	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	16	6 739	1 797	413	106	1	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	19	6 957	1 987	474	102	4	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	6	1 500	470	99	41	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	21	7 616	1 629	389	78	3	1
762	Electrical repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	3 115	492	157	31	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	11	4 079	987	197	38	2	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
80	Health services	158	69 175	31 621	7 580	1 638	65	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	67	30 707	15 360	3 789	378	26	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	49	14 218	5 863	1 317	299	25	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	24	5 586	1 728	400	95	12	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	999	361	76	21	4	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	5	1 161	272	65	20	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	3 426	1 095	259	54	5	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	9	14 644	6 527	1 587	551	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	9	4 020	2 143	487	315	2	-
81	Legal services	70	18 400	6 095	1 492	255	44	10
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services	18	4 922	2 399	593	288	7	3

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	QUINCY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	66	32 794	14 748	3 657	515	16	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	20	8 367	3 949	939	149	11	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	24	12 988	4 393	993	118	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	5	229	87	18	6	1	1
	SALEM							
	Total -----	400	138 353	56 697	12 958	3 184	140	33
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	Other lodging places -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services -----	40	6 176	1 758	420	177	15	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	12	2 574	792	183	84	4	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning -----	3	394	160	40	22	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundrers* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	17	1 238	455	121	55	8	1
723	Beauty shops -----	17	1 238	455	121	55	8	1
724	Barber shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	4	1 043	152	36	16	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
73	Business services -----	53	22 449	10 684	2 569	725	9	4
731	Advertising -----	4	739	288	68	18	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	3	992	369	71	10	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	7	2 199	1 418	461	205	2	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	7	3 865	3 081	624	270	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	9	5 750	2 369	627	51	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	19	8 286	2 981	666	158	3	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	44	13 958	3 808	843	216	11	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	39	12 698	3 493	777	182	10	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	15	3 932	1 197	256	70	5	2
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	16	3 961	969	228	52	5	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	8	4 805	1 327	293	60	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	9	1 824	595	128	27	2	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	15	3 890	960	207	126	2	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	10	2 646	698	147	97	1	1

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SALEM—Con.							
80	Health services	108	52 852	25 473	5 680	1 121	42	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	53	36 864	19 113	4 140	584	12	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	25	5 040	1 531	398	110	19	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	1 414	244	55	21	4	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	13	7 443	3 544	847	343	-	2
81	Legal services	64	16 896	5 282	1 110	241	42	16
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
83	Social services	12	3 249	1 481	351	174	1	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	39	11 529	4 935	1 118	210	16	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	9	2 987	1 326	311	58	1	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	21	3 961	1 438	348	72	15	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	9	4 581	2 171	459	80	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	9	1 809	663	129	31	-	-
	SOMERVILLE							
	Total	369	183 834	73 979	17 399	4 640	105	21
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	62	11 191	4 410	976	407	20	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	20	7 098	2 969	674	269	2	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	198	35	8	7	-	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	10	2 476	910	230	107	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	29	1 499	646	153	80	15	2
723	Beauty shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	4	1 175	401	82	15	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
73	Business services	67	70 066	32 423	7 696	1 948	8	4
731	Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	15	8 096	5 186	1 822	333	3	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	9	6 898	2 103	447	82	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	9	16 839	12 279	2 593	674	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	13	26 329	7 102	1 793	305	2	2
738	Miscellaneous business services	16	11 118	5 398	957	541	2	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	65	22 747	6 856	1 696	379	22	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	55	19 866	6 208	1 473	332	21	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	25	12 600	4 251	1 039	227	12	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	19	3 752	1 004	236	58	7	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	11	3 514	953	198	47	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	SOMERVILLE—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	19	8 234	2 583	584	148	4	-
762	Electrical repair shops	4	2 371	867	187	36	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	458	128	34	16	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	11	5 405	1 588	363	96	2	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	19	8 224	1 301	298	147	2	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	5	947	275	58	22	-	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	5	1 495	259	60	20	-	-
80	Health services	53	23 899	11 209	2 760	686	23	2
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	23	5 876	3 227	890	93	11	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	15	6 068	2 167	433	120	6	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	5	3 713	2 434	544	217	1	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services	33	6 640	2 138	486	133	20	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	38	23 284	10 030	2 308	462	5	2
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	19	13 680	6 139	1 232	258	1	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	7	1 397	892	197	41	3	-
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	6	6 080	2 442	685	133	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	6	2 127	557	194	30	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	SPRINGFIELD							
	Total	1 129	533 557	225 032	53 131	12 746	386	88
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011	Hotels and motels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	123	37 423	13 225	3 083	1 137	41	9
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	35	21 760	7 910	1 875	599	14	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	11	666	128	26	7	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	10	2 528	1 189	286	134	7	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	7	554	151	38	25	6	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	57	6 491	2 792	621	316	22	6
723	Beauty shops	52	6 214	2 681	598	304	19	4
724	Barber shops	5	277	111	23	12	3	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	16	6 581	1 729	375	81	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	8	1 811	678	183	130	3	-
73	Business services	152	85 784	40 529	8 871	3 264	31	3
731	Advertising	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	16	4 732	1 564	362	95	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	38	8 176	4 318	1 000	538	12	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	11	5 277	1 118	262	50	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	SPRINGFIELD—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	28	23 855	17 003	3 392	1 528	3	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	12	7 879	2 965	704	110	4	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	33	28 944	10 800	2 610	773	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	131	76 096	16 336	3 965	949	40	8
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	13	38 229	4 950	1 201	267	1	—
752	Automobile parking	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
753	Automotive repair shops	87	29 631	8 676	2 069	494	35	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	37	15 437	4 857	1 160	262	14	3
7538	General automotive repair shops	26	6 006	1 410	351	93	12	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	24	8 188	2 409	558	139	9	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	32	16 872	5 300	1 200	233	7	1
762	Electrical repair shops	6	1 687	382	96	31	1	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	19	14 543	4 672	1 050	184	4	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	39	8 226	2 569	512	397	7	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	7	1 413	466	92	80	—	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	24	3 758	1 310	257	121	5	1
80	Health services	327	166 268	80 408	19 804	3 452	119	11
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	169	101 358	50 735	12 773	1 219	46	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	80	17 857	7 227	1 789	381	47	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	16	3 084	1 281	384	80	9	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	9	17 653	9 862	2 285	706	—	—
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	37	22 499	10 338	2 384	998	5	3
81	Legal services	172	66 484	29 712	7 759	1 046	95	45
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
83	Social services	32	4 768	2 318	507	300	13	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	99	54 980	29 870	6 308	1 125	28	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	25	18 612	11 755	2 247	395	5	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	37	21 521	11 104	2 565	394	16	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	7	2 116	962	197	85	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	30	12 731	6 049	1 299	251	7	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	10	1 045	366	85	22	1	—
	WALTHAM							
	Total	651	697 902	296 803	69 541	13 492	150	35
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	7	7 324	1 959	409	176	3	1
7011	Hotels and motels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	WALTHAM—Con.							
72	Personal services -----	52	6 939	2 360	552	206	22	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	8	1 216	420	101	51	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	4	964	365	89	41	2	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	32	3 076	1 405	324	117	16	2
723	Beauty shops -----	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
724	Barber shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	5	1 605	366	84	17	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
73	Business services -----	179	392 769	181 462	42 741	8 342	13	4
731	Advertising -----	6	2 488	870	230	35	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	3	421	147	38	9	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	14	21 981	8 517	2 391	383	-	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	21	16 199	9 783	2 046	1 129	5	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	6	3 604	1 348	324	185	-	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	37	73 518	54 180	11 451	2 882	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	65	256 868	96 755	24 191	3 134	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	27	17 690	9 862	2 070	585	5	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	53	32 756	6 067	1 345	313	5	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	6	14 887	759	138	31	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	42	14 447	4 579	1 075	228	5	1
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	17	6 064	2 050	455	86	1	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	16	4 252	1 270	313	80	4	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	9	4 131	1 259	307	62	-	1
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	5	3 422	729	132	54	-	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	22	13 913	4 610	1 103	210	2	1
762	Electrical repair shops -----	10	9 292	2 925	722	133	1	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	3	900	283	72	27	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	7	8 392	2 642	650	106	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	4	530	205	53	17	1	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	8	4 091	1 480	328	60	-	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	32	10 899	2 821	724	405	4	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	3	1 483	419	113	19	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	8	2 871	786	184	67	4	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	15	5 529	1 387	376	258	-	-
80	Health services -----	113	37 133	15 949	3 819	875	56	4
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	57	14 789	6 562	1 606	205	27	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	25	6 154	2 025	443	136	18	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	11	1 732	486	138	34	9	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	4	778	243	83	21	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	10	7 607	4 033	947	406	2	1
806	Hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	10	6 851	2 843	685	94	-	1
81	Legal services -----	37	12 125	4 350	894	157	22	8
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	7	4 158	1 379	324	77	-	-
83	Social services -----	8	3 207	1 573	258	107	2	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	WALTHAM—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	132	169 462	71 074	16 725	2 541	21	12
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	39	41 259	19 713	4 726	769	5	4
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	25	5 748	2 136	483	90	12	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	14	78 579	28 882	6 283	972	-	1
874	Management and public relations services -----	54	43 876	20 343	5 233	710	4	2
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	9	7 217	3 199	647	83	-	-
	WELLESLEY TOWN							
	Total -----	490	320 927	127 373	29 706	4 304	128	27
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services -----	39	7 197	2 896	759	215	12	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	11	2 884	1 118	351	103	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	6	1 515	734	240	72	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	19	3 011	1 437	329	92	8	1
723	Beauty shops -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
724	Barber shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
73	Business services -----	106	131 164	48 371	11 374	1 297	10	2
731	Advertising -----	11	19 947	2 670	522	73	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	9	2 865	899	233	43	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	24	21 111	14 588	3 466	378	-	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	36	74 056	26 047	6 085	626	1	1
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	16	5 754	2 024	474	125	4	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	5	1 060	395	87	17	1	-
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	15	7 710	2 686	622	266	1	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	7	4 612	1 965	462	220	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	WELLESLEY TOWN—Con.							
80	Health services -----	159	63 371	27 682	5 847	1 171	68	8
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	95	25 349	10 113	2 264	303	40	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	45	17 119	6 849	1 610	363	24	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	9	1 633	382	84	22	4	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	912	112	21	7	2	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	7	685	311	60	11	-	1
81	Legal services -----	38	14 319	4 945	1 041	217	24	8
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	13	5 649	1 598	393	83	2	-
83	Social services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	103	84 378	37 035	9 147	897	10	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	17	18 640	8 408	1 878	218	-	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
874	Management and public relations services	67	52 570	24 378	6 141	541	7	3
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	5	1 323	305	114	16	-	-
	WEYMOUTH TOWN							
	Total -----	375	146 929	62 500	16 254	2 800	133	20
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services -----	55	6 706	2 321	514	238	20	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	2 227	658	143	79	2	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	577	91	17	13	-	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	5	1 143	434	97	47	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	30	2 458	1 112	260	123	14	5
723	Beauty shops	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	4
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services	6	150	47	12	10	2	1
73	Business services -----	50	22 744	8 763	1 869	529	8	2
731	Advertising	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	2 247	823	140	34	1	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	12	3 385	1 528	389	191	5	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
736	Personnel supply services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	14	7 826	3 128	675	153	-	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	44	13 479	3 119	770	192	13	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	4	2 037	488	105	28	-	-
752	Automobile parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	36	10 687	2 531	644	150	12	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	12	3 441	866	227	45	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	15	3 500	898	238	63	5	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	9	3 746	767	179	42	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	WEYMOUTH TOWN—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	11	2 028	526	133	40	7	-
762	Electrical repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	8	1 797	466	120	30	5	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	19	2 798	769	196	122	3	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental	4	641	181	46	24	1	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	10	1 248	367	93	68	1	-
80	Health services	107	56 849	30 088	8 688	970	47	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	50	35 007	21 050	6 717	342	18	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	32	7 343	2 589	563	140	21	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	1 468	713	136	25	1	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	1 043	329	52	11	3	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	8	3 399	1 148	285	132	1	-
81	Legal services	22	4 079	1 383	456	71	14	3
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
83	Social services	7	910	500	110	40	3	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	54	36 017	14 583	3 411	555	18	1
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	20	13 582	6 802	1 433	236	4	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	15	17 473	5 522	1 329	217	5	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	WOBURN							
	Total	444	433 121	181 700	41 233	8 537	104	22
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	4	10 817	2 584	557	223	-	-
7011	Hotels and motels	4	10 817	2 584	557	223	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services	36	7 655	3 827	880	364	15	-
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	12	2 470	1 387	333	117	3	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	3	192	50	16	7	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	4	1 429	985	221	66	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	19	4 426	2 237	498	234	12	-
723	Beauty shops	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
724	Barber shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
73	Business services	136	216 015	102 626	22 435	4 615	15	3
731	Advertising	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	5	5 371	1 751	404	80	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	10	6 066	2 115	503	122	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	20	10 781	6 042	1 573	664	5	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	WOBURN—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	21	55 421	42 364	7 982	1 779	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	47	106 076	36 246	8 674	1 025	2	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	23	27 142	12 959	2 994	899	4	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	40	16 323	4 048	966	209	15	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	3 916	631	157	38	—	—
752	Automobile parking	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	35	12 407	3 417	809	171	15	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	15	5 584	1 631	364	80	6	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	17	4 907	1 224	307	68	9	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	3	1 916	562	138	23	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	27	24 721	7 918	1 777	293	4	2
762	Electrical repair shops	6	8 413	2 765	663	105	—	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	17	14 968	4 852	1 052	172	3	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	25	11 905	2 171	458	184	4	1
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	4	1 882	508	97	14	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	7	900	211	45	29	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	7	2 629	670	129	41	—	—
80	Health services	54	56 749	25 013	6 163	1 298	23	3
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	16	7 817	2 776	844	99	7	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	11	14 359	4 819	1 078	259	1	—
81	Legal services	24	6 342	1 863	398	103	16	7
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	2 980	1 267	410	128	1	—
83	Social services	10	1 417	600	126	58	2	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	77	74 691	28 130	6 646	997	9	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	21	36 574	12 538	2 833	388	1	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	13	4 745	1 987	452	84	6	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	18	16 597	7 303	1 803	286	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	25	16 775	6 302	1 558	239	2	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	7	3 506	1 653	417	65	—	—
	WORCESTER							
	Total	1 356	718 689	280 215	66 641	15 254	493	95
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	9	17 386	4 553	1 014	405	1	2
7011	Hotels and motels	9	17 386	4 553	1 014	405	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702, 3	Other lodging places	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

(Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F)

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	WORCESTER—Con.							
72	Personal services	171	38 510	14 914	3 146	1 421	75	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	39	14 015	5 626	1 195	454	16	—
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7213	Linen supply*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	9	729	142	32	18	3	—
7218	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	18	4 816	2 287	463	212	9	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	5	1 075	288	58	21	2	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	3	157	34	7	3	2	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	91	9 674	4 036	971	476	53	4
723	Beauty shops	87	9 217	3 816	924	459	52	3
724	Barber shops	4	457	220	47	17	1	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	15	5 467	1 667	365	60	1	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	16	5 711	2 330	363	307	2	1
73	Business services	201	108 421	49 637	11 970	3 298	50	9
731	Advertising	20	10 947	3 128	752	121	2	2
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	6	3 230	1 551	380	80	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	26	4 089	1 246	279	104	11	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	38	7 906	3 605	789	360	20	—
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	11	6 772	1 174	250	96	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	35	29 244	20 265	4 310	1 403	3	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	16	17 807	7 470	1 835	228	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	49	28 426	11 198	3 375	906	11	4
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	149	62 341	16 218	3 717	1 006	35	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752	Automobile parking	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	109	42 128	11 819	2 631	646	30	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	45	22 093	6 124	1 462	321	12	5
7538	General automotive repair shops	41	11 730	3 214	722	202	15	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	23	8 305	2 481	447	123	3	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	44	15 280	4 493	999	222	17	1
762	Electrical repair shops	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	23	9 794	2 967	704	137	5	—
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	47	11 728	2 566	605	343	13	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	13	1 602	406	85	53	7	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	25	4 253	1 163	285	190	6	1
80	Health services	394	214 789	103 904	24 405	5 001	166	13
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	196	108 440	57 666	13 989	1 447	80	6
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	96	28 121	10 531	2 296	548	57	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	2 517	620	148	39	4	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	23	5 004	2 407	593	145	10	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	25	44 592	21 620	5 046	1 948	4	—
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	32	12 998	7 038	1 761	599	2	1
81	Legal services	155	78 321	33 270	8 218	1 174	91	27
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
83	Social services	28	7 040	2 916	726	310	7	3

Table 6. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	WORCESTER—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	134	159 695	45 641	11 378	1 911	34	26
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	31	14 691	6 191	1 327	219	6	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	58	37 586	17 783	4 675	626	25	19
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	8	8 282	3 810	951	158	1	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	37	99 136	17 857	4 425	908	2	4
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BARNSTABLE COUNTY							
	Total -----	1 884	573 234	200 682	42 556	14 138	744	147
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	288	144 220	38 843	6 721	3 291	92	30
7011	Hotels and motels -----	246	135 807	36 484	6 421	3 197	79	29
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	51	80 055	22 428	4 002	1 812	9	12
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	195	55 752	14 056	2 419	1 385	70	17
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	42	8 413	2 359	300	94	13	1
72	Personal services -----	197	27 859	9 802	2 146	998	92	15
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	35	10 008	3 449	744	355	9	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	12	1 854	574	108	58	3	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	8	727	179	28	12	3	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	109	9 502	3 967	826	398	70	9
723	Beauty shops -----	106	9 320	3 892	807	390	68	8
724	Barber shops -----	3	182	75	19	8	2	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	13	4 899	1 399	330	61	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	32	2 723	808	218	172	10	2
73	Business services -----	231	60 360	17 708	3 967	1 678	71	19
731	Advertising -----	8	1 308	571	136	31	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	8	1 411	700	171	52	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	18	2 731	532	144	52	5	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	62	5 586	2 146	403	159	33	5
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	20	5 299	1 253	273	56	3	5

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BARNSTABLE COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	16	5 501	3 480	657	815	3	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	27	13 046	4 105	972	162	4	2
738	Miscellaneous business services	72	25 478	4 921	1 211	351	22	4
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	134	34 807	9 294	1 982	537	57	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	13	3 622	776	173	56	—	—
752	Automobile parking	5	513	86	14	9	2	—
753	Automotive repair shops	108	29 142	7 949	1 697	445	54	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	40	13 152	3 666	754	212	23	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	52	9 912	2 502	561	137	26	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	16	6 078	1 781	382	96	5	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	8	1 530	483	98	27	1	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	61	16 101	4 238	900	263	26	3
762	Electrical repair shops	18	5 906	1 613	303	94	8	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7	794	150	31	10	4	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	11	5 112	1 463	272	84	4	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	34	8 571	2 110	483	133	15	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	135	30 037	7 337	1 289	601	30	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	13	5 142	858	161	123	1	—
784	Video tape rental	21	2 103	520	113	69	10	—
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	90	19 289	5 164	910	370	19	4
80	Health services	378	155 104	71 381	16 036	4 714	181	25
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	158	51 853	24 688	5 715	739	62	14
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	106	25 912	8 719	1 975	493	65	7
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	67	11 541	4 034	902	220	45	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	21	4 034	1 376	292	62	15	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	18	3 644	1 059	247	74	14	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	28	3 863	1 599	363	84	16	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	20	47 554	23 796	5 314	1 772	2	1
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	27	18 244	10 144	2 130	1 490	7	1
81	Legal services	147	33 986	10 855	2 453	535	88	33
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
83	Social services	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	4
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	232	58 464	26 472	6 176	1 139	86	9
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	86	26 267	12 268	2 744	487	28	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	73	12 336	5 231	1 373	261	46	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	12	1 750	830	199	30	3	—
874	Management and public relations services	61	18 111	8 143	1 860	361	9	2
89	Services, n.e.c.	31	5 360	1 996	305	62	6	2
	BERKSHIRE COUNTY							
	Total	1 021	347 468	138 095	32 151	8 965	458	85
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	86	48 933	13 856	2 739	1 223	24	7
7011	Hotels and motels	63	38 414	11 206	2 312	1 029	20	7
7011 pt.	Hotels	21	27 888	8 562	1 841	766	4	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	42	10 526	2 644	471	263	16	7
702, 3	Other lodging places	23	10 519	2 650	427	194	4	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BERKSHIRE COUNTY—Con.							
72	Personal services -----	141	19 877	7 084	1 579	740	85	12
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	32	7 881	3 081	651	318	17	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7213	Linen supply* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	15	1 239	261	52	52	10	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	5	540	127	28	15	2	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	73	5 323	2 129	460	263	62	5
723	Beauty shops -----	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	5
724	Barber shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	17	4 918	1 325	313	58	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	14	1 215	422	127	86	3	1
73	Business services -----	102	35 824	16 542	3 788	1 002	35	5
731	Advertising -----	5	1 924	696	201	34	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	10	3 129	976	234	58	4	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	31	4 182	1 921	383	204	18	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	7	1 829	341	91	23	1	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	100	26 584	5 886	1 333	367	46	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	6	9 008	1 381	289	74	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	88	15 639	4 097	953	267	43	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	36	8 230	2 428	563	144	17	1
7536	General automotive repair shops -----	38	5 375	1 180	278	84	20	5
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	14	2 034	489	112	39	6	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	33	7 223	2 174	584	137	20	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	12	2 942	656	153	39	9	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	6	790	234	66	22	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	15	3 491	1 284	365	76	9	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	83	34 850	8 686	2 511	1 295	23	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	9	1 696	275	68	64	2	-
784	Video tape rental -----	15	2 255	477	115	73	5	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers -----	5	1 269	447	117	39	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	48	26 262	6 284	1 925	1 089	15	2
80	Health services -----	237	108 372	54 455	12 201	2 883	115	16
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	104	50 641	29 221	6 383	812	51	7
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	78	17 007	6 427	1 355	380	45	7
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	26	5 112	1 596	295	101	17	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	6	926	357	55	21	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	10	2 528	563	118	41	8	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	10	1 658	676	122	39	4	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	18	31 843	15 324	3 664	1 269	1	-
806	Hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	11	3 769	1 887	504	321	1	1
81	Legal services -----	81	20 530	8 859	3 056	314	53	17
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	7	3 453	1 170	268	75	2	-
83	Social services -----	23	4 302	1 418	371	225	11	3

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BERKSHIRE COUNTY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	108	34 710	17 113	3 555	657	36	11
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	43	19 988	10 747	2 116	334	12	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	38	6 634	3 094	671	149	19	8
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	8	3 667	995	185	93	-	1
874	Management and public relations services -----	19	4 421	2 277	583	81	5	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	20	2 810	852	166	47	8	3
	BRISTOL COUNTY							
	Total -----	2 775	825 590	322 236	74 751	22 867	1 141	150
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	36	41 557	11 327	2 791	1 434	5	7
7011	Hotels and motels -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	7
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	9	25 214	7 193	1 728	730	-	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	4
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	7	8 304	2 317	660	397	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services -----	442	64 809	22 067	5 325	2 574	229	12
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	85	28 952	10 233	2 555	1 124	29	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	7	4 565	2 132	621	280	4	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	26	3 795	1 097	256	158	6	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning -----	30	6 820	2 524	575	391	10	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	5	12 545	4 085	1 029	251	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	244	16 117	6 716	1 494	854	175	9
723	Beauty shops -----	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	172	9
724	Barber shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	51	12 416	2 997	687	200	5	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	43	4 815	1 591	460	337	13	1
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	12	1 699	760	259	222	3	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	31	3 116	831	201	115	10	1
73	Business services -----	338	117 818	54 360	12 186	5 010	107	10
731	Advertising -----	21	8 808	3 811	881	176	4	1
7311	Advertising agencies -----	14	7 034	3 444	807	159	3	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	5	930	274	71	24	2	1
7323	Credit reporting services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	7	1 312	306	77	32	4	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	5	1 962	488	141	23	2	-
7335	Commercial photography -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	100	17 488	8 387	1 662	900	52	3
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services -----	9	1 616	717	126	41	2	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	91	15 872	7 670	1 536	859	50	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. -----	91	15 872	7 670	1 536	859	50	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	37	15 199	3 646	788	204	4	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing -----	10	3 520	1 134	270	48	2	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing -----	10	4 681	1 318	254	77	-	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. -----	17	6 998	1 194	264	79	2	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	39	23 588	16 752	3 636	1 677	7	2
7361	Employment agencies -----	15	5 296	3 018	562	503	5	-
7363	Help supply services -----	24	18 292	13 734	3 074	1 174	2	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BRISTOL COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	28	13 031	4 991	1 166	182	1	-
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	21	10 414	4 170	985	142	1	-
7371	Computer programming services	16	9 487	3 905	911	130	-	-
7372	Prepackaged software	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7376	Computer facilities management services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	85	34 059	15 089	3 619	1 738	25	2
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	22	12 394	7 046	1 663	825	6	-
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7382	Security systems services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7383	News syndicates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	9	4 560	1 567	367	195	2	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	54	17 105	6 476	1 589	718	17	2
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	10	1 468	788	164	133	2	-
7389 pt.	Other business services	38	13 342	5 087	1 300	565	11	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	339	85 306	20 922	4 709	1 508	149	17
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	30	15 821	2 529	527	133	2	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	10	8 317	1 510	283	68	1	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	16	7 172	964	229	58	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	4	332	55	15	7	-	-
752	Automobile parking	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	277	64 224	16 513	3 778	1 123	138	15
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	99	21 299	6 035	1 311	429	47	8
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	94	19 837	5 736	1 249	411	45	-
7532 pt.	Paint shops	5	1 462	299	62	18	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	130	25 820	5 491	1 282	402	76	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	124	24 552	5 217	1 223	388	73	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	1 268	274	59	14	3	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	48	17 105	4 987	1 185	292	15	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	15	6 188	1 557	418	94	-	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	4 425	1 398	287	72	3	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	11	2 434	759	179	51	5	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	4	1 329	409	89	23	1	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	6	611	179	46	13	5	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7542	Carwashes	15	3 068	1 162	263	156	5	-
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
76	Miscellaneous repair services	131	27 873	7 320	1 806	466	56	-
762	Electrical repair shops	30	7 747	2 115	682	118	10	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	13	1 890	369	92	35	4	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	17	5 857	1 746	590	83	6	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	6	2 221	423	94	20	2	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	11	3 636	1 323	496	63	4	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	78	18 366	4 668	1 009	308	32	-
7692	Welding repair	20	4 733	1 417	297	91	8	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	3	1 529	513	111	25	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	55	12 104	2 738	601	192	23	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BRISTOL COUNTY—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	180	63 867	14 724	3 029	1 802	38	14
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
783	Motion picture theaters	10	8 504	965	244	142	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	38	4 710	887	217	160	11	9
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	11	4 629	1 306	380	152	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	113	45 377	11 355	2 125	1 321	24	4
794	Commercial sports	12	19 883	4 665	972	544	4	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	101	25 494	6 690	1 153	777	20	3
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	22	3 165	904	151	131	7	1
7992	Public golf courses	9	2 438	747	69	35	-	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	9	2 697	514	121	67	1	1
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	27	8 790	2 440	461	337	3	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	27	7 259	1 482	268	166	5	-
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
80	Health services	668	263 201	124 901	29 618	6 635	282	18
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	333	134 382	72 628	17 634	2 172	97	3
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	324	122 156	65 880	15 829	1 678	96	3
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	9	12 226	6 748	1 805	494	1	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	174	38 166	12 817	2 837	871	117	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	174	38 166	12 817	2 837	871	117	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	27	6 344	1 551	334	99	19	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	33	5 445	1 900	446	161	22	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	15	1 809	393	94	34	14	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	18	3 636	1 507	352	127	8	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	37	57 290	27 383	6 370	2 507	2	4
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	26	54 489	25 889	6 043	2 348	-	4
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	11	2 801	1 494	327	159	2	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	4	1 338	762	134	74	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	7	1 463	732	193	85	2	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories	24	6 702	2 059	426	169	4	-
8071	Medical laboratories	16	5 958	1 804	374	143	-	-
8072	Dental laboratories	8	744	255	52	26	4	-
808	Home health care services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	9	3 764	1 422	327	98	1	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services	250	66 246	25 477	5 901	1 017	141	43
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	23	4 163	1 626	342	152	6	2
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
83	Social services	73	9 813	4 816	1 097	657	23	2
835	Child day care services	46	3 541	1 750	416	250	18	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	27	6 272	3 066	681	407	5	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BRISTOL COUNTY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	261	77 675	33 696	7 729	1 547	99	25
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	83	30 442	14 955	3 335	681	17	5
8711	Engineering services -----	50	18 623	9 631	2 164	447	7	2
8712	Architectural services -----	17	2 998	936	171	52	6	3
8713	Surveying services -----	16	8 821	4 388	1 000	182	4	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	102	19 724	7 383	1 751	459	65	19
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	10	8 105	2 569	513	74	2	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8734	Testing laboratories -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	66	19 404	8 789	2 130	333	15	-
8741	Management services -----	27	9 245	3 734	954	160	7	-
8742	Management consulting services -----	27	6 903	3 247	759	123	5	-
8743	Public relations services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	34	3 262	1 000	218	65	6	-
	ESSEX COUNTY							
	Total -----	4 620	1 830 206	720 525	163 529	39 985	1 730	300
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	94	69 841	20 020	4 295	2 061	26	9
7011	Hotels and motels -----	76	67 595	19 428	4 212	2 013	21	8
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	27	43 307	12 794	2 771	1 309	8	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	20	41 516	12 306	2 663	1 244	3	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	7	1 791	488	108	65	5	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	49	24 288	6 634	1 441	704	13	3
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	38	11 052	2 950	719	378	9	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	11	13 236	3 684	722	326	4	1
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	18	2 246	592	83	48	5	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	12	1 262	363	76	45	5	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	6	984	229	7	3	-	1
72	Personal services -----	613	107 492	37 406	8 513	3 597	264	31
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	154	47 479	17 597	3 870	1 475	41	7
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	9	5 924	2 972	616	197	3	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	5	12 385	4 489	1 008	293	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	42	5 761	1 417	313	224	9	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning -----	58	12 589	5 214	1 160	502	13	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	15	4 420	1 112	210	80	7	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	6	4 737	1 979	463	115	-	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	19	1 663	414	100	64	9	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	9	1 087	212	55	36	1	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	10	576	202	45	28	8	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	10	576	202	45	28	8	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	24	4 663	860	192	73	10	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	312	25 341	10 999	2 529	1 195	184	17
723	Beauty shops -----	297	24 431	10 514	2 420	1 136	172	17
724	Barber shops -----	15	910	485	109	59	12	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	3	205	76	20	14	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	59	17 981	4 097	951	208	6	4
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	61	11 823	3 777	951	632	22	2
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	10	2 205	971	340	321	7	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	51	9 618	2 806	611	311	15	2
73	Business services -----	637	436 582	182 424	40 151	9 546	148	20
731	Advertising -----	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7311	Advertising agencies -----	30	14 393	6 550	1 562	237	3	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	3	822	174	45	9	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7323	Credit reporting services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	61	27 992	9 549	2 108	425	19	-
7331	Direct mail advertising services -----	9	7 862	2 279	430	85	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services -----	10	7 243	2 637	636	123	6	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services -----	10	7 243	2 637	636	123	6	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services -----	9	3 021	1 864	420	106	5	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics -----	33	9 866	2 769	622	111	7	-
7335	Commercial photography -----	10	2 139	586	147	23	4	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design -----	23	7 727	2 183	475	88	3	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	ESSEX COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	120	29 214	16 324	3 906	1 807	49	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	11	4 130	1 851	397	99	—	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	109	25 084	14 473	3 509	1 708	49	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	362	151	25	12	1	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	104	24 722	14 322	3 484	1 696	48	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	53	21 709	5 609	1 145	279	4	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	6	1 004	393	76	14	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	15	4 305	1 376	303	62	2	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	32	16 400	3 840	766	203	2	2
736	Personnel supply services	60	63 710	42 450	10 540	2 494	12	1
7361	Employment agencies	24	12 523	4 983	1 249	266	7	1
7363	Help supply services	36	51 187	37 467	9 291	2 228	5	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	118	199 779	66 705	12 406	1 604	12	3
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	67	58 780	21 453	5 486	717	7	2
7371	Computer programming services	38	15 614	6 454	1 491	194	5	1
7372	Prepackaged software	18	36 368	12 154	3 397	393	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	11	6 798	2 845	598	130	1	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	16	11 734	5 035	1 288	331	—	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	35	129 265	40 217	5 632	556	5	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	18	9 397	3 351	730	91	5	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	171	74 701	33 488	7 991	2 584	46	10
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	38	13 478	6 726	1 533	1 028	10	2
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	28	8 102	5 269	1 207	966	7	2
7382	Security systems services	10	5 376	1 457	326	62	3	—
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	113	53 473	24 568	6 003	1 388	29	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	8	2 242	764	165	41	4	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	16	3 894	996	240	52	4	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	14	3 071	1 508	363	239	5	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	75	44 266	21 300	5 235	1 056	16	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	446	144 409	36 049	8 438	2 149	161	19
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	28	24 179	3 284	863	210	1	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	16	13 198	1 717	414	127	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking	5	684	298	69	30	1	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	5	684	298	69	30	1	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	377	108 589	29 450	6 736	1 626	145	19
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	143	40 850	12 429	2 794	678	56	9
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	139	39 647	11 893	2 671	650	55	9
7532 pt.	Paint shops	4	1 203	536	123	28	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	157	36 209	9 100	2 153	524	64	8
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	151	34 500	8 431	1 978	489	60	7
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	1 709	669	175	35	4	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	77	31 530	7 921	1 789	424	25	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	17	9 253	2 139	489	131	3	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	21	13 238	3 146	669	138	4	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	16	4 190	1 213	274	75	7	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	8	1 383	257	54	21	5	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	4	1 079	422	102	23	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	36	10 957	3 017	770	283	14	—
7542	Carwashes	19	5 072	1 633	497	193	8	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	17	5 885	1 384	273	90	6	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	165	43 454	12 731	2 770	627	65	2
762	Electrical repair shops	42	14 156	4 825	1 072	222	11	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	15	3 380	1 583	377	88	5	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	27	10 776	3 242	695	134	6	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	13	4 181	1 151	257	56	2	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	14	6 595	2 091	438	78	4	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	96	25 205	6 872	1 443	327	38	—
7692	Welding repair	18	4 958	1 531	301	68	8	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	5	1 002	270	61	18	2	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	73	19 245	5 071	1 081	241	28	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	ESSEX COUNTY—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	285	96 981	23 781	5 127	2 486	54	19
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	10	2 673	950	182	16	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	12	10 955	1 520	338	221	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	52	9 378	2 224	531	345	16	8
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	8	1 893	563	133	25	2	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	5	857	268	71	11	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	3	1 036	295	62	14	1	-
793	Bowling centers	15	3 350	1 106	251	118	2	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	188	68 732	17 418	3 692	1 761	34	10
794	Commercial sports	14	5 197	1 204	286	86	7	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	14	5 197	1 204	286	86	7	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	174	63 535	16 214	3 406	1 675	27	9
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7911	Physical fitness facilities	38	12 345	2 883	706	401	6	6
7912	Public golf courses	13	6 761	1 857	358	91	6	-
7913	Coin-operated amusement devices	17	4 771	965	204	89	2	-
7916	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7917	Membership sports and recreation clubs	33	22 891	6 350	1 237	679	1	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	60	15 692	3 701	830	364	7	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	51	12 116	2 922	628	285	4	1
80	Health services	1 206	574 026	272 560	64 224	13 163	546	52
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	524	239 660	126 071	30 046	3 499	190	11
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	514	224 900	119 807	28 731	3 210	190	11
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	10	14 760	6 264	1 315	289	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	341	83 068	30 427	6 978	1 795	224	18
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	340	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	18
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	4	344	53	8	3	3	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	156	30 110	8 117	1 815	556	101	12
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	54	13 603	3 247	688	225	38	4
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	43	6 862	1 416	317	119	28	4
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	59	9 645	3 454	810	212	35	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	23	2 542	640	137	53	20	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	36	7 103	2 814	673	159	15	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	86	142 767	70 541	15 442	5 494	18	4
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	52	129 996	63 819	14 019	4 898	2	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	34	12 771	6 722	1 423	596	16	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities	11	9 211	4 893	1 078	407	-	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	23	3 560	1 829	345	189	16	1
806	Hospitals	3	18 222	7 504	1 775	457	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	92	59 855	29 847	8 160	1 359	10	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories	50	42 730	21 848	6 273	508	4	3
8071	Medical laboratories	39	39 196	20 314	5 869	424	1	3
8072	Dental laboratories	11	3 534	1 534	404	84	3	-
808	Home health care services	16	9 503	5 017	1 190	676	-	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	26	7 622	2 982	697	175	6	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	17	4 695	1 738	368	112	6	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	9	2 927	1 244	329	63	-	-
81	Legal services	402	107 025	34 072	7 420	1 588	257	97
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	37	16 099	4 316	890	251	8	2
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	4	3 201	966	190	55	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	33	12 898	3 350	700	196	7	2
83	Social services	112	18 387	8 060	1 904	982	38	2
835	Child day care services	71	8 948	4 377	1 024	617	29	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	41	9 439	3 683	880	365	9	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	ESSEX COUNTY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	549	200 708	83 274	18 493	3 317	158	47
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	168	64 426	26 661	5 967	1 260	37	7
8711	Engineering services -----	97	41 760	16 411	3 966	720	21	3
8712	Architectural services -----	40	10 873	3 899	883	158	8	4
8713	Surveying services -----	31	11 793	6 351	1 118	382	8	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	169	39 100	14 930	3 551	795	90	36
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	33	32 187	13 995	3 357	441	5	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	11	11 001	5 497	1 285	152	1	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	13	15 749	6 648	1 582	227	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	9	5 437	1 850	490	62	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	179	64 995	27 688	5 618	821	26	4
8741	Management services -----	48	18 159	9 296	1 996	339	9	1
8742	Management consulting services -----	95	40 648	15 813	3 084	405	13	2
8743	Public relations services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
8744	Facilities support management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	24	4 006	2 022	434	60	-	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	74	15 202	5 832	1 304	218	5	-
	FRANKLIN COUNTY							
	Total -----	380	97 916	40 053	9 370	3 258	196	35
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	18	2 797	584	100	91	4	4
7011	Hotels and motels -----	13	2 603	550	97	87	-	4
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	13	2 603	550	97	87	-	4
	Other lodging places -----	5	194	34	3	4	4	-
72	Personal services -----	59	6 443	1 872	388	205	33	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	3	590	221	60	30	-	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	1
723	Beauty shops -----	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	1
724	Barber shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	9	2 494	394	81	26	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
73	Business services -----	45	19 719	7 590	1 732	995	17	3
731	Advertising -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	4	1 833	353	92	33	1	-
736	Personnel supply services -----	6	2 340	1 647	301	511	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	14	13 108	4 383	1 007	288	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	39	6 789	1 537	352	114	25	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	25	4 535	1 037	231	74	16	2
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	4	759	185	40	12	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	13	1 791	385	52	24	6	1
762	Electrical repair shops -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	8	707	183	18	8	4	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	FRANKLIN COUNTY—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	26	4 406	978	194	169	9	-
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	16	2 192	549	103	83	7	-
80	Health services -----	89	34 614	18 106	4 362	1 206	53	7
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	33	14 168	8 005	2 027	283	17	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	28	4 916	1 528	384	117	21	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	7	779	122	18	15	7	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	10	13 059	7 600	1 689	625	1	-
806	Hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services -----	33	5 984	2 194	459	116	24	6
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
83	Social services -----	13	1 303	668	157	73	6	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	37	12 765	5 704	1 486	230	17	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	16	7 223	3 118	870	134	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	12	3 932	1 946	445	65	6	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	4	976	452	135	23	1	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	5	634	188	36	8	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	HAMPDEN COUNTY							
	Total -----	2 809	1 102 532	449 265	105 095	28 458	1 076	176
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	47	46 568	12 078	2 731	1 795	11	2
7011	Hotels and motels -----	39	45 764	11 899	2 704	1 783	7	2
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	12	33 280	9 069	2 092	1 418	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	27	12 484	2 830	612	365	7	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	8	804	179	27	12	4	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	Personal services -----	393	76 262	27 476	6 377	2 675	176	20
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	86	36 980	13 283	3 065	1 115	33	6
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	26	2 077	527	108	98	14	5
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	28	6 002	2 617	603	300	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	7	1 821	713	139	57	4	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	7	17 658	5 652	1 378	415	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	15	3 121	836	172	70	4	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	214	18 043	7 921	1 839	917	122	13
723	Beauty shops -----	198	16 816	7 409	1 714	862	111	9
724	Barber shops -----	16	1 227	512	125	55	11	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	3	90	28	7	4	2	1
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	39	13 316	3 505	749	183	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	36	4 712	1 903	545	386	12	-
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	HAMPDEN COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services	385	170 931	77 273	17 280	6 652	106	9
731	Advertising	25	9 354	3 411	675	140	2	2
7311	Advertising agencies	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	8	4 722	1 958	425	125	1	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7323	Credit reporting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	35	7 953	2 747	647	178	12	—
7331	Direct mail advertising services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	7	1 653	508	110	31	2	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	4	802	207	51	15	2	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	851	301	59	16	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	14	4 188	1 523	376	81	3	—
7335	Commercial photography	5	885	376	102	24	2	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	9	3 303	1 147	274	57	1	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	108	17 688	8 937	2 035	1 287	49	3
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	17	3 879	1 705	409	105	3	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	91	13 809	7 232	1 626	1 182	46	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	34	18 768	4 727	1 134	270	6	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	5	2 221	514	119	27	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	7	2 132	630	114	40	1	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	22	14 415	3 583	901	203	5	—
736	Personnel supply services	41	37 861	26 520	5 311	2 436	3	—
7361	Employment agencies	20	6 578	4 291	799	396	3	—
7363	Help supply services	21	31 283	22 229	4 512	2 040	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	39	20 269	8 011	2 008	497	7	—
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	18	8 798	3 545	901	137	4	—
7371	Computer programming services	13	4 593	2 222	578	87	3	—
7372	Prepackaged software	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	14	9 756	3 625	921	324	2	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	14	9 756	3 625	921	324	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	7	1 715	841	186	36	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	95	54 316	20 962	5 045	1 719	26	3
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7382	Security systems services	5	8 628	2 751	642	128	—	—
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	12	17 061	5 629	1 402	397	1	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	59	20 522	6 841	1 578	456	20	1
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	4	856	548	117	73	2	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	46	17 521	5 709	1 299	355	13	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	348	133 977	31 268	7 403	1 943	142	17
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	22	47 251	6 551	1 562	338	1	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	8	36 448	5 267	1 270	266	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	278	76 696	21 577	5 070	1 360	126	14
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	118	37 888	11 597	2 737	700	54	8
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	115	36 772	11 271	2 664	678	52	8
7532 pt.	Paint shops	3	1 116	326	73	22	2	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	100	21 363	5 023	1 211	377	50	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	95	19 197	4 464	1 062	349	49	5
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	5	2 166	559	149	28	1	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	HAMPDEN COUNTY—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	60	17 445	4 957	1 122	283	22	-
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	18	6 588	1 579	347	96	3	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	2 599	895	197	38	3	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	20	6 293	1 853	405	107	7	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	6	669	163	23	9	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	10	4 581	1 436	312	80	3	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	2
7542	Carwashes	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	2
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	7	4 072	1 741	467	97	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	125	47 508	14 962	3 322	742	37	3
762	Electrical repair shops	32	8 517	2 542	593	163	4	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	10	1 808	475	121	34	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	22	6 709	2 067	472	129	2	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7	1 453	546	141	32	-	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	15	5 256	1 521	331	97	2	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	80	37 034	11 587	2 531	507	30	1
7692	Welding repair	6	2 438	929	214	33	1	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	8	8 204	2 545	611	89	-	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	66	26 392	8 113	1 706	385	29	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	165	52 685	13 591	3 215	1 822	40	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	8	5 682	1 677	359	203	1	2
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
784	Video tape rental	29	4 740	1 229	251	210	10	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	16	5 021	1 327	354	210	6	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	101	28 543	8 325	2 026	1 059	22	4
794	Commercial sports	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	22	4 396	1 640	353	278	4	1
7992	Public golf courses	9	3 355	1 052	160	74	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	5	2 362	564	103	62	-	1
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	16	4 891	1 384	252	157	4	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	36	7 982	2 201	670	338	7	-
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	32	5 954	1 665	576	306	7	-
80	Health services	707	348 423	164 438	39 504	8 147	291	30
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	313	156 622	77 314	19 420	1 957	104	12
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	308	149 722	75 477	19 100	1 888	104	12
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	5	6 900	1 837	320	69	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	207	45 971	17 124	4 030	1 060	127	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	206	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	3
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	23	4 686	1 354	368	87	16	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	38	5 837	2 240	584	140	20	1
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	19	2 164	462	104	39	16	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	19	3 673	1 778	480	101	4	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	HAMPDEN COUNTY—Con.							
80	Health services—Con.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	38	79 489	40 577	9 207	3 002	1	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	30	71 027	36 218	8 164	2 614	-	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	8	8 462	4 359	1 043	388	1	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	64	32 935	15 316	3 493	1 311	8	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories	31	10 801	4 468	937	280	2	4
8071	Medical laboratories	13	7 230	2 555	528	164	2	1
8072	Dental laboratories	18	3 571	1 913	409	116	2	3
808	Home health care services	13	9 131	5 691	1 415	722	3	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	20	13 003	5 157	1 141	309	3	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	11	6 099	2 990	670	168	1	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	Legal services	257	82 901	34 148	8 768	1 299	151	66
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	13	1 709	659	150	90	5	-
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
83	Social services	86	10 756	5 249	1 154	600	33	1
835	Child day care services	52	4 613	2 257	537	307	25	-
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	34	6 143	2 992	617	293	8	1
87 ex.	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	254	124 159	66 092	14 734	2 548	82	17
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	68	56 773	34 369	7 416	1 189	15	1
8711	Engineering services	44	48 833	30 715	6 589	1 052	4	1
8712	Architectural services	15	6 505	2 935	627	102	4	-
8713	Surveying services	9	1 435	719	200	35	7	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	98	35 958	17 997	4 138	716	49	14
873 ex.	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	16	8 101	3 024	794	213	-	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	4	1 497	566	109	16	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	4	1 457	431	98	98	-	-
8734	Testing laboratories	8	5 147	2 027	587	99	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	72	23 327	10 702	2 386	430	18	2
8741	Management services	22	11 273	6 822	1 421	250	3	1
8742	Management consulting services	32	8 254	2 845	723	122	8	1
8743	Public relations services	4	330	118	22	6	2	-
8744	Facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	14	3 470	917	220	52	5	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	29	6 653	2 031	457	145	2	1
	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY							
	Total	709	201 559	79 426	17 964	4 964	323	58
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	17	6 751	1 776	395	288	5	2
7011	Hotels and motels	12	5 815	1 614	369	262	5	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	5	936	162	26	26	-	-
72	Personal services	105	11 563	4 178	954	431	46	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	21	3 010	1 006	214	110	7	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7213	Linen supply*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	6	469	113	25	23	3	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	7	1 395	592	130	61	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	61	5 015	2 390	556	255	32	8
723	Beauty shops	57	4 889	2 337	544	249	28	8
724	Barber shops	4	126	53	12	6	4	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	10	825	264	77	37	2	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services -----	70	14 367	4 639	994	343	28	5
731	Advertising -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	17	1 444	666	145	92	13	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	6	2 101	547	101	35	1	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	13	4 774	1 863	425	69	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	16	2 965	558	109	51	9	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	61	14 570	4 187	942	250	31	1
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	54	13 117	3 708	844	222	31	-
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	18	5 556	1 738	373	87	10	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	33	5 974	502	356	113	20	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	3	1 587	468	115	22	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	28	7 395	1 968	445	130	12	-
762	Electrical repair shops -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	6	687	145	38	16	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	17	6 371	1 763	395	106	4	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	63	12 404	2 718	567	454	16	6
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters -----	6	2 384	547	128	100	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	18	3 936	828	194	169	6	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	34	5 026	1 133	202	145	9	2
80	Health services -----	174	65 004	30 015	6 953	1 599	93	9
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine -----	64	29 550	14 676	3 320	382	29	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists -----	51	11 163	3 742	934	269	31	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners -----	40	6 102	1 783	336	116	29	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors -----	15	2 342	761	152	52	11	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists -----	7	1 370	286	55	22	7	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. -----	18	2 390	736	129	42	11	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	11	16 891	9 074	2 145	784	2	-
806	Hospitals -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services -----	8	1 298	740	218	48	2	-
81	Legal services -----	66	13 029	3 902	818	224	42	15
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
83	Social services -----	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	86	37 503	16 974	3 690	794	34	6
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	30	16 278	7 581	1 684	317	7	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	26	3 355	1 346	345	104	19	3
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	7	1 217	429	101	26	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	23	16 653	7 618	1 560	347	6	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY							
	Total	11 686	9 788 408	3 672 341	874 840	160 990	3 458	584
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	89	281 322	76 256	17 289	7 397	12	13
7011	Hotels and motels.....	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	13
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	33	229 815	63 868	14 710	6 188	4	6
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	7
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	11	32 423	7 403	1 582	697	-	4
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	7	1 333	332	51	42	2	-
7032	Sporting and recreational camps.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	1 345	235 280	84 062	19 213	7 489	553	70
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	356	100 208	33 584	7 629	2 850	101	19
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	14	5 491	2 533	564	213	5	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	8	2 853	670	131	48	2	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	84	27 025	6 353	1 517	450	20	9
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.....	79	7 324	1 737	406	290	20	8
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes.....	5	19 701	4 616	1 111	160	-	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	158	39 168	15 749	3 579	1 433	36	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	32	4 973	1 647	300	126	12	2
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	6	16 789	5 554	1 308	437	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	54	3 909	1 078	230	143	26	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	31	2 162	502	104	79	13	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	23	1 747	576	126	64	13	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
7219 pt.	Diaper service*.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	42	10 803	2 371	485	227	18	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	712	73 492	33 873	7 823	3 199	391	39
723	Beauty shops.....	674	71 096	32 756	7 552	3 108	358	39
724	Barber shops.....	38	2 396	1 117	271	91	33	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	8	632	153	39	17	7	1
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	97	27 169	6 942	1 527	288	8	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	130	22 976	7 139	1 710	908	28	9
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	32	5 980	2 258	662	493	10	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	98	16 996	4 881	1 048	415	18	5
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services.....	21	2 185	780	151	78	3	1
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.....	77	14 811	4 101	897	337	15	4
73	Business services	2 391	3 687 052	1 417 274	334 710	64 193	362	66
731	Advertising.....	122	73 463	23 338	5 417	795	15	3
7311	Advertising agencies.....	96	41 891	14 991	3 342	546	14	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives.....	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	11	14 490	4 663	1 204	106	-	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	42	55 726	16 055	4 363	647	1	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7323	Credit reporting services.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	213	114 335	40 767	9 893	2 123	49	8
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	27	26 219	10 253	2 418	557	3	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services.....	38	30 446	10 121	2 811	584	7	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	34	9 615	4 125	967	264	10	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	114	48 055	16 268	3 697	718	29	6
7335	Commercial photography.....	22	9 717	3 377	861	148	3	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	92	38 338	12 891	2 836	570	26	6
7336 pt.	Commercial art.....	25	7 322	2 304	538	98	7	2
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design.....	67	31 016	10 587	2 298	472	19	4
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	322	149 658	87 097	20 363	9 067	111	17
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services.....	32	10 582	5 362	1 154	290	3	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	290	139 076	81 735	19 209	8 777	108	17
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	8	501	105	27	9	6	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	282	138 575	81 630	19 182	8 768	102	16
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	115	114 609	33 338	7 430	2 323	12	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	11	2 232	641	140	41	3	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	28	22 437	7 732	1 595	208	4	-
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.....	6	5 877	1 221	268	34	-	-
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.....	22	16 560	6 511	1 327	174	4	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.....	76	89 940	24 965	5 695	2 074	5	2
7359 pt.	Equipment rental.....	64	81 127	22 857	5 301	1 989	4	1
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.....	12	8 813	2 108	394	85	1	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
736	Personnel supply services	302	399 830	276 219	57 285	18 954	18	2
7361	Employment agencies	139	68 602	36 190	8 354	1 783	10	2
7363	Help supply services	163	331 228	240 029	48 931	17 171	8	—
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	146	297 262	215 568	44 471	15 474	7	—
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	17	33 966	24 461	4 460	1 697	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	833	2 539 117	844 162	207 894	23 751	56	13
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	534	1 358 946	508 567	123 653	12 940	30	8
7371	Computer programming services	345	406 509	189 690	46 144	5 041	22	5
7372	Prepackaged software	114	744 460	243 873	59 407	6 066	6	2
7373	Computer integrated systems design	75	207 977	75 004	18 102	1 833	2	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	103	398 270	125 573	32 402	5 216	7	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	95	390 751	123 068	31 630	5 134	7	1
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	83	355 579	104 369	26 980	4 490	7	1
7375	Information retrieval services	12	35 172	18 699	4 650	644	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	8	7 519	2 505	772	82	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	196	781 901	210 022	51 839	5 595	19	4
7377	Computer rental and leasing	19	33 023	7 653	1 914	170	2	2
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	442	240 314	96 298	22 065	6 533	100	20
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	69	58 730	34 708	8 107	3 072	7	1
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	52	41 323	27 100	6 323	2 760	5	1
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7381 pt.	Armored car services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7382	Security systems services	17	17 407	7 608	1 784	312	2	—
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	27	20 784	6 163	1 321	561	6	2
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	330	155 156	53 754	12 238	2 818	86	17
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	14	1 681	556	102	29	6	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	35	10 214	2 614	688	126	10	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	31	4 951	2 299	585	345	13	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	250	138 310	48 285	10 863	2 318	57	13
7389 pt.	Water softening services	4	621	145	31	7	2	—
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	232	132 886	46 919	10 550	2 246	52	12
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	992	402 339	98 953	22 695	5 348	288	35
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	95	107 539	16 457	3 853	838	2	2
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	29	38 738	6 934	1 673	319	1	—
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	13	27 061	5 188	1 222	241	—	—
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	16	11 677	1 746	451	78	1	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	62	67 019	8 953	2 042	485	1	2
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	38	38 341	6 478	1 489	343	—	1
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	24	28 678	2 475	553	142	1	1
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	4	1 782	570	138	34	—	—
752	Automobile parking	29	7 866	1 897	444	172	1	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	14	3 589	759	191	62	1	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	15	4 277	1 138	253	110	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	804	265 519	73 634	16 905	3 815	275	29
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	293	105 611	31 366	7 234	1 586	102	6
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	286	102 167	30 235	6 996	1 534	98	6
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7	3 444	1 131	238	52	4	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	356	96 293	24 308	5 523	1 338	143	19
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	344	92 418	23 282	5 288	1 281	140	19
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	12	3 875	1 026	235	57	3	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	155	63 615	17 960	4 148	891	30	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	33	21 619	5 574	1 256	244	2	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	6	1 748	428	99	25	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	38	18 939	4 983	1 129	224	4	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	40	12 271	4 169	987	218	7	3
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	38	9 038	2 806	677	180	16	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	15	3 117	980	269	100	7	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	6	2 668	888	185	35	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	13	2 899	851	197	39	7	—
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	4	354	87	26	6	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	64	21 415	6 965	1 493	523	10	4
7542	Carwashes	35	13 839	4 471	923	327	2	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	29	7 576	2 494	570	196	8	3
7549 pt.	Lube shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	360	225 170	70 476	16 857	2 637	92	16
762	Electrical repair shops	105	54 129	17 447	4 087	794	22	7
7622	Radio and television repair shops	24	12 602	4 083	979	214	7	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	81	41 527	13 364	3 108	580	15	6
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	17	12 283	3 533	806	141	5	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	64	29 244	9 831	2 302	439	10	4
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	6	1 407	291	64	17	1	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	49	7 863	2 956	734	222	23	3
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	200	161 771	49 782	11 972	1 604	46	5
7692	Welding repair	24	5 931	1 950	488	89	9	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	7	13 726	5 333	1 085	143	3	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	169	142 114	42 499	10 399	1 372	34	5
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	21	5 232	1 888	361	82	6	—
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	138	135 351	40 415	10 011	1 280	26	3
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	541	191 961	45 466	10 388	4 887	97	26
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	62	23 399	7 749	1 673	296	10	2
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	23	10 426	3 652	801	128	2	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	20	4 617	1 492	341	73	5	1
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	12	4 798	1 841	372	69	3	—
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	—	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	34	30 694	3 705	895	679	—	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	30	29 980	3 531	852	649	—	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	4	714	174	43	30	—	—
784	Video tape rental	117	24 070	5 881	1 454	751	31	10
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	32	12 335	2 396	616	126	9	2
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	22	11 727	2 309	595	111	5	1
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	4	380	178	34	7	1	—
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	11	8 892	1 606	454	69	2	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	7	2 455	525	107	35	2	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	10	608	87	21	15	4	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	24	9 672	2 408	637	268	1	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	272	91 791	23 327	5 113	2 767	46	10
794	Commercial sports	12	2 798	521	108	32	6	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7941 pt.	Football clubs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	260	88 993	22 806	5 005	2 735	40	8
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	23	1 234	299	83	68	12	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	91	24 494	7 316	1 874	1 041	17	1
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	86	22 540	6 733	1 734	943	17	1
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7992	Public golf courses	8	5 592	1 155	119	126	2	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	16	5 530	1 427	321	98	1	—
7996	Amusement parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	44	26 443	7 168	1 400	818	2	3

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. —	78	25 700	5 441	1 208	584	6	4
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides —	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs —	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses —	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Fairs —	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments —	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums —	73	24 722	5 280	1 199	579	6	4
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8412	Museums and art galleries —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks —	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks —	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. —	66	21 647	4 575	1 012	450	5	2
80	Health services —	2 576	1 041 827	449 956	106 009	22 794	1 133	96
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine —	1 199	396 306	186 565	44 708	5 506	461	37
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine —	1 179	388 478	182 904	43 929	5 366	461	36
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine —	20	7 828	3 661	779	140	—	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists —	724	187 741	68 343	16 133	3 817	436	28
802 pt.	Offices of dentists —	721	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	436	28
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists —	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy —	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners —	322	60 168	19 163	4 482	1 048	188	10
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors —	88	16 473	4 222	982	256	60	6
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists —	90	22 716	7 505	1 844	378	59	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c. —	144	20 979	7 436	1 656	414	69	4
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists —	51	6 730	1 574	370	126	35	2
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. —	93	14 249	5 862	1 286	288	34	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities —	129	204 865	103 227	24 116	8 184	16	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities —	79	166 872	83 241	19 463	6 388	4	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities —	50	37 993	19 986	4 653	1 796	12	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities —	30	24 775	13 179	3 113	1 100	7	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. —	20	13 218	6 807	1 540	696	5	—
806	Hospitals —	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals —	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric —	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services —	195	155 975	54 313	12 040	3 200	30	17
807	Medical and dental laboratories —	97	83 352	25 455	5 922	1 255	19	5
8071	Medical laboratories —	52	74 672	21 726	5 040	1 041	4	3
8072	Dental laboratories —	45	8 680	3 729	882	214	15	2
808	Home health care services —	35	36 961	15 393	3 189	1 333	4	3
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. —	63	35 662	13 465	2 929	612	7	9
8092	Kidney dialysis centers —	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. —	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. —	35	21 580	7 853	1 579	383	4	5
81	Legal services —	697	186 161	61 144	15 192	2 718	448	129
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services —	102	50 754	14 803	3 683	923	13	5
823	Libraries —	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
824	Vocational schools —	24	25 962	6 784	1 694	334	2	—
8243	Data processing schools —	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
8244	Business and secretarial schools —	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. —	9	2 677	807	201	78	1	—
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools —	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. —	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. —	77	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	4
83	Social services —	251	65 530	31 290	6 691	3 506	71	6
835	Child day care services —	158	19 516	10 225	2 471	1 296	51	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services —	93	46 014	21 065	4 220	2 210	20	3
832	Individual and family social services —	36	21 053	9 633	2 278	1 520	11	1
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services —	10	10 393	5 542	834	200	1	1
836	Residential care —	33	10 425	4 402	902	449	6	1
839	Social services, n.e.c. —	14	4 143	1 488	206	41	2	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	MIDDLESEX COUNTY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	2 127	3 356 462	1 296 890	316 222	38 285	371	118
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	724	2 157 115	741 482	173 609	20 770	106	25
8711	Engineering services -----	457	1 944 676	652 711	152 769	17 944	55	7
8712	Architectural services -----	211	192 734	78 532	18 612	2 377	43	17
8713	Surveying services -----	56	19 705	10 239	2 228	449	8	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	420	122 830	54 819	12 936	2 149	178	77
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	237	475 501	206 155	50 707	6 992	10	5
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	108	340 836	150 180	37 024	4 318	-	2
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research -----	69	181 020	79 473	20 561	2 375	-	2
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research -----	39	159 816	70 707	16 463	1 943	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	93	92 897	37 948	9 575	1 809	10	3
8734	Testing laboratories -----	36	41 768	18 027	4 108	865	-	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	746	601 016	294 434	78 970	8 374	77	11
8741	Management services -----	167	175 766	77 382	22 554	2 790	10	2
8742	Management consulting services -----	412	322 136	160 105	41 452	3 631	43	7
8743	Public relations services -----	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
8744	Facilities support management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	124	51 854	19 905	5 120	818	15	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	215	64 550	25 771	5 891	813	18	4
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services -----	54	43 423	18 624	4 383	517	4	1
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. -----	161	21 127	7 147	1 508	296	14	3
	NORFOLK COUNTY							
	Total -----	5 380	2 836 998	1 157 099	272 471	56 499	1 718	269
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	42	79 047	20 970	4 418	2 173	5	4
7011	Hotels and motels -----	33	75 908	19 871	4 258	2 054	3	4
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	12	66 954	17 575	3 795	1 809	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	12	66 954	17 575	3 795	1 809	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	21	8 954	2 296	463	245	2	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	9	3 139	1 099	160	119	2	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services -----	618	106 596	39 762	9 082	3 784	213	27
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	150	32 083	11 656	2 713	1 282	38	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	35	4 251	783	193	114	8	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	75	20 197	8 478	1 963	912	16	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	11	3 625	1 094	238	88	5	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	20	1 832	504	111	67	7	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	11	1 085	252	52	29	3	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	9	747	252	59	38	4	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	333	33 740	16 273	3 824	1 550	148	20
723	Beauty shops -----	318	32 633	15 767	3 688	1 495	138	17
724	Barber shops -----	15	1 107	506	136	55	10	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	45	20 620	5 590	1 141	204	3	1
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	62	14 752	4 968	1 122	634	12	2
7291	Tax return preparation services -----	20	2 293	999	340	212	5	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. -----	42	12 459	3 969	782	422	7	1
73	Business services -----	921	828 663	373 031	84 389	17 556	152	20
731	Advertising -----	55	53 362	11 876	2 778	369	2	-
7311	Advertising agencies -----	41	41 632	7 650	1 658	250	2	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c. -----	8	8 868	2 620	750	82	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	20	14 362	3 868	999	244	1	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7323	Credit reporting services -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	86	40 878	14 282	3 193	749	16	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services	16	21 121	7 803	1 838	381	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	14	8 435	2 616	528	121	3	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	15	2 431	817	163	81	6	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	41	8 891	3 046	664	166	6	—
7335	Commercial photography	7	1 197	282	60	16	1	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	34	7 694	2 764	604	150	5	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	151	52 125	29 941	7 269	3 784	62	6
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	20	4 485	2 212	527	138	7	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	131	47 640	27 729	6 742	3 646	55	6
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	912	586	137	60	1	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	126	46 728	27 143	6 605	3 586	54	6
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	56	27 380	7 606	1 898	335	5	—
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	35	13 862	4 079	1 000	229	2	—
736	Personnel supply services	126	127 634	91 169	19 448	4 663	8	3
7361	Employment agencies	67	27 132	14 974	3 540	763	5	1
7363	Help supply services	59	100 502	76 195	15 908	3 900	3	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	202	390 951	170 885	38 699	4 270	15	4
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	114	309 511	141 183	32 237	3 326	10	—
7371	Computer programming services	80	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	—
7372	Prepackaged software	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	39	46 914	12 149	2 777	558	1	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	49	34 526	17 553	3 685	386	4	2
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	225	121 971	43 404	10 105	3 142	43	5
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	49	28 735	15 151	3 583	1 462	3	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	38	21 007	11 600	2 805	1 328	2	—
7382	Security systems services	11	7 728	3 551	778	134	1	—
7383	News syndicates	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	143	80 511	23 770	5 344	1 413	36	4
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	8	1 063	284	74	20	7	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	26	7 000	1 301	286	93	10	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	13	3 451	1 729	396	218	7	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	96	68 997	20 456	4 588	1 082	12	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	419	186 621	50 552	11 585	2 783	109	11
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	39	60 439	14 964	3 426	649	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	16	43 176	12 384	2 814	474	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	9	1 562	516	116	48	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	331	107 618	30 135	7 000	1 639	101	11
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	121	44 936	13 410	3 141	684	38	5
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	118	43 233	12 868	3 025	661	37	5
7532 pt.	Paint shops	3	1 703	542	116	23	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	145	40 566	10 961	2 513	656	52	5
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	139	38 771	10 505	2 417	632	51	5
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	1 795	456	96	24	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	65	22 116	5 764	1 346	299	11	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	12	7 948	1 813	386	92	—	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	1 154	241	47	10	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	16	5 538	1 481	354	75	1	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	14	2 254	766	211	47	4	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	19	5 222	1 463	348	75	6	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7	1 861	674	149	30	3	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7	1 169	386	92	22	2	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	40	17 002	4 937	1 043	447	8	—
7542	Carwashes	25	7 194	2 101	471	266	5	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	15	9 808	2 836	572	181	3	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	179	85 281	26 182	5 224	1 009	48	5
762	Electrical repair shops	50	17 469	4 929	1 189	222	9	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	13	3 398	1 020	240	43	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	37	14 071	3 909	949	179	7	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	13	8 698	2 664	625	112	—	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	24	5 373	1 245	324	67	2	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	108	64 936	20 313	3 823	726	30	3
7692	Welding repair	7	2 415	690	154	40	3	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	8	4 526	1 166	280	70	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	93	57 995	18 457	3 389	616	27	3
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	259	172 234	46 749	14 629	2 516	43	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	33	91 013	7 639	1 671	309	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters	16	15 976	1 899	443	322	2	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
784	Video tape rental	48	10 900	2 562	582	294	11	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	11	4 209	1 460	313	66	4	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
793	Bowling centers	15	3 006	912	243	111	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	136	47 130	32 277	11 377	1 414	23	4
794	Commercial sports	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	4
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	11	2 111	930	223	118	3	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	41	7 200	2 230	525	332	5	2
7992	Public golf courses	4	1 961	405	33	25	1	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7996	Amusement parks	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	24	13 163	4 755	846	401	6	—
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	43	10 102	3 121	902	364	3	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	43	10 102	3 121	902	364	3	1
80	Health services	1 499	760 099	327 653	78 227	15 726	670	68
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	697	289 694	136 377	34 597	3 402	282	36
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	685	280 623	132 719	33 662	3 275	282	36
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	12	9 071	3 658	935	127	—	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	433	108 646	39 525	9 437	2 195	265	10
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	427	100 894	36 851	8 872	2 052	264	10
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	6	7 752	2 674	565	143	1	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	186	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	54	11 195	3 761	767	168	36	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	82	13 133	4 464	981	221	40	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	34	4 786	1 347	312	78	19	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	48	8 347	3 117	669	143	21	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	64	136 462	65 048	14 938	5 403	1	11
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	45	122 194	57 936	13 256	4 435	1	7
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	19	14 268	7 112	1 682	968	—	4
8052	Intermediate care facilities	12	8 222	4 045	995	436	—	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	7	6 046	3 067	687	532	—	3
806	Hospitals	6	86 025	43 293	9 443	1 980	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	111	105 417	33 053	7 601	2 193	11	6
807	Medical and dental laboratories	59	56 333	15 974	3 600	915	5	2
8071	Medical laboratories	31	49 986	13 240	2 925	777	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories	28	6 347	2 734	675	138	4	1
808	Home health care services	17	9 867	4 685	1 053	659	4	2
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	35	39 217	12 394	2 948	619	2	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	16	11 059	3 259	738	176	1	—
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	19	28 158	9 135	2 210	443	1	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	NORFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
81	Legal services.....	384	101 561	35 519	8 060	1 600	229	56
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	46	18 789	6 619	1 394	340	6	1
823	Libraries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools.....	10	9 816	3 823	748	152	—	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.....	36	8 973	2 796	646	188	6	1
83	Social services.....	125	19 712	9 092	2 114	965	48	7
835	Child day care services.....	85	8 150	4 094	984	509	36	5
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	40	11 562	4 998	1 130	456	12	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	804	464 310	216 837	52 344	7 870	187	58
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	216	164 580	84 646	20 089	2 581	29	4
8711	Engineering services.....	145	135 301	71 726	17 092	2 053	16	4
8712	Architectural services.....	51	21 177	8 521	2 024	313	7	—
8713	Surveying services.....	20	8 102	4 399	973	215	6	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	257	74 062	32 840	8 236	1 403	115	45
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	61	61 285	25 772	6 646	866	6	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research.....	22	34 299	15 725	4 029	433	1	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research.....	25	16 415	4 346	1 142	206	4	1
8734	Testing laboratories.....	14	10 571	5 701	1 475	227	1	—
874	Management and public relations services.....	270	164 383	73 579	17 373	3 020	37	8
8741	Management services.....	72	61 544	31 073	7 249	1 889	8	3
8742	Management consulting services.....	145	82 408	36 083	8 664	912	21	4
8743	Public relations services.....	17	6 758	2 219	501	58	3	1
8744	Facilities support management services.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.....	36	13 673	4 204	959	161	5	—
89	Services, n.e.c.....	84	14 085	4 133	1 005	177	8	3
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY							
	Total.....	2 597	1 008 893	386 109	85 236	23 137	1 025	109
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	34	24 319	6 636	1 277	699	7	2
7011	Hotels and motels.....	24	21 006	5 788	1 179	663	4	2
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	12	5 853	1 321	253	184	1	—
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	10	3 313	848	98	36	3	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
72	Personal services.....	322	49 526	17 376	3 910	1 671	147	10
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	79	20 331	7 293	1 621	622	28	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7213	Linen supply*.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	25	2 655	601	148	106	8	2
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	25	5 613	2 117	496	243	7	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7218, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	15	1 792	640	136	56	10	—
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	11	1 213	399	86	38	7	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	4	579	241	50	18	3	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	164	14 005	6 207	1 463	764	98	7
723	Beauty shops.....	158	13 728	6 098	1 438	757	92	7
724	Barber shops.....	6	277	109	25	7	6	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	33	9 331	2 361	500	117	4	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	32	2 929	870	186	110	12	1
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	11	1 138	416	83	52	4	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	21	1 791	454	103	58	8	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services	354	180 454	82 704	16 590	5 570	98	15
731	Advertising	20	7 370	3 625	864	154	4	1
7311	Advertising agencies	17	6 558	3 310	773	137	3	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	14	12 218	3 467	857	229	3	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7323	Credit reporting services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	33	6 469	2 333	595	186	12	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	4	1 782	566	136	75	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7335	Commercial photography	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	14	2 383	914	207	49	3	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	98	17 030	7 611	1 447	923	43	3
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	15	2 111	809	124	43	3	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	83	14 919	6 802	1 323	880	40	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	32	13 943	3 212	660	215	3	3
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	21	9 597	2 015	421	132	2	2
736	Personnel supply services	38	18 848	11 784	2 514	1 480	8	1
7361	Employment agencies	23	4 760	2 150	289	163	7	—
7363	Help supply services	15	14 088	9 634	2 225	1 317	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	45	21 055	6 201	1 490	303	7	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	25	8 262	3 063	675	101	4	1
7371	Computer programming services	21	4 716	1 959	485	70	4	—
7372	Prepackaged software	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	74	83 521	44 471	8 163	2 080	18	3
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7382	Security systems services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7383	News syndicates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	55	65 501	33 607	5 973	1 477	14	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	539	199	39	19	3	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	5	935	194	34	9	2	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7	876	422	94	74	3	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	38	63 151	32 792	5 806	1 375	6	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	264	92 085	19 976	4 498	1 277	115	7
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	21	22 546	2 460	576	139	1	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	17	21 410	2 264	523	126	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	216	61 751	15 672	3 504	964	103	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	81	28 298	8 425	1 814	461	39	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	77	27 070	8 053	1 747	443	37	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	4	1 228	372	67	18	2	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	105	24 424	5 043	1 152	377	53	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops—Con.							
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	30	9 029	2 204	538	126	11	1
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	5	2 097	455	110	26	—	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	3 252	926	248	49	—	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	8	1 446	352	88	28	6	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
7542	Carwashes	13	5 833	1 433	317	137	4	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	103	21 003	6 329	1 326	516	39	4
762	Electrical repair shops	24	4 231	1 374	301	87	7	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	9	818	274	62	17	3	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	15	3 413	1 100	239	70	4	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	64	15 730	4 651	972	403	22	2
7692	Welding repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	53	13 568	4 158	850	367	19	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	175	51 731	12 722	2 703	1 562	27	6
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
783	Motion picture theaters	11	7 864	1 051	241	181	—	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	34	7 068	1 376	350	233	4	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	8	2 946	735	179	95	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	113	31 320	8 704	1 726	920	20	2
794	Commercial sports	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	9	1 617	404	91	50	6	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	33	5 425	1 368	315	232	6	—
7992	Public golf courses	8	4 782	1 515	260	40	1	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	21	7 952	2 441	492	277	—	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	35	7 421	1 628	370	262	5	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
80	Health services	652	313 940	134 369	30 121	7 573	305	27
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	257	124 938	58 812	13 547	1 938	95	12
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	249	121 383	56 723	13 039	1 862	95	12
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8	3 555	2 089	508	76	—	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	206	45 181	15 778	3 435	965	135	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	206	45 181	15 778	3 435	965	135	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	58	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	24	5 039	1 018	234	85	18	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	39	7 244	2 751	544	161	22	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	10	1 721	487	108	24	8	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	29	5 523	2 264	436	137	14	2

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PLYMOUTH COUNTY—Con.							
80	Health services—Con.							
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	44	80 150	38 380	8 519	3 216	6	2
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	29	71 785	33 688	7 510	2 735	3	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	15	8 365	4 692	1 009	481	3	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	9	5 697	3 495	756	365	1	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	6	2 668	1 197	253	116	2	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	50	32 412	11 520	2 457	875	10	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories	22	5 955	2 034	476	108	6	—
8071	Medical laboratories	12	4 012	1 272	283	67	1	—
8072	Dental laboratories	10	1 943	762	193	41	5	—
808	Home health care services	8	2 965	1 561	336	420	1	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	20	23 492	7 925	1 645	347	3	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
81	Legal services	213	55 433	19 757	5 080	794	142	21
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	9	980	266	68	24	4	—
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
83	Social services	101	15 874	6 359	1 366	702	42	3
835	Child day care services	72	7 018	3 235	733	442	30	2
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	29	8 856	3 124	633	260	12	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	329	198 667	77 395	17 615	2 660	98	14
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	122	64 763	30 093	6 454	1 091	23	3
8711	Engineering services	60	40 527	18 238	3 877	678	10	—
8712	Architectural services	36	11 373	5 121	1 270	187	10	1
8713	Surveying services	26	12 863	6 734	1 307	226	3	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	95	17 537	6 847	1 506	365	59	9
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	17	22 179	6 307	1 472	288	1	—
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8734	Testing laboratories	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
874	Management and public relations services	95	94 188	34 148	8 183	916	15	2
8741	Management services	30	71 041	24 833	5 820	590	3	—
8742	Management consulting services	48	19 148	7 437	1 887	241	10	2
8743	Public relations services	4	416	181	43	7	2	—
8744	Facilities support management services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	13	3 583	1 697	433	78	—	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	41	4 881	2 220	682	89	1	—
	SUFFOLK COUNTY							
	Total	6 132	6 507 146	2 587 666	637 564	118 622	1 565	595
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	66	500 228	138 927	30 611	10 692	6	15
7011	Hotels and motels	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	15
7011 pt.	Hotels	40	479 715	133 557	29 490	10 262	2	11
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	10
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	6	12 430	3 140	642	220	1	2
702, 3	Other lodging places	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	SUFFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
72	Personal services	627	137 651	52 113	12 038	4 455	210	20
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	198	65 879	24 634	5 578	1 938	52	4
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	12	15 409	6 726	1 393	463	4	—
7213	Linen supply*	5	6 043	2 294	490	182	2	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	46	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	82	12 050	4 376	1 070	464	22	4
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	11	7 288	2 678	515	170	3	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	9	14 145	5 218	1 274	303	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	—
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	12	4 603	1 874	449	109	6	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	23	5 157	1 186	258	82	8	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	296	39 171	18 192	4 213	1 566	134	9
723	Beauty shops	268	37 861	17 732	4 093	1 503	112	9
724	Barber shops	28	1 310	460	120	63	22	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	11	1 395	518	129	44	6	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	43	12 061	3 017	711	127	4	3
729	Miscellaneous personal services	56	13 988	4 566	1 149	698	6	3
7291	Tax return preparation services	12	3 666	1 509	464	427	2	1
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	44	10 322	3 057	685	271	4	2
73	Business services	1 169	1 312 633	581 082	144 483	42 254	166	40
731	Advertising	140	195 809	83 172	22 394	2 416	11	2
7311	Advertising agencies	107	174 872	77 540	21 046	2 213	9	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	24	14 277	3 931	958	110	2	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	17	7 777	4 515	958	187	—	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7323	Credit reporting services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	218	142 438	43 684	10 499	1 905	61	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services	26	44 883	14 902	3 730	785	3	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	24	12 139	4 264	938	215	7	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	22	10 127	2 128	519	117	6	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	146	75 289	22 390	5 312	788	45	5
7335	Commercial photography	44	12 663	3 204	753	169	17	2
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	102	62 626	19 186	4 559	619	28	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	121	68 512	39 754	10 177	4 471	34	11
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	13	3 341	1 504	300	83	2	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	108	65 171	38 250	9 877	4 388	32	11
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	6	345	177	42	11	—	2
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	102	64 826	38 073	9 835	4 377	32	9
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	59	87 838	23 692	5 336	826	2	4
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7	5 071	1 387	297	62	—	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	11	30 856	10 290	2 265	279	—	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	41	51 911	12 015	2 774	485	2	3
736	Personnel supply services	178	235 110	157 281	37 232	20 458	11	3
7361	Employment agencies	97	61 898	35 725	8 874	2 609	9	2
7363	Help supply services	81	173 212	121 556	28 358	17 849	2	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	147	348 979	117 964	32 037	3 749	2	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	74	157 757	58 486	14 260	1 687	1	1
7371	Computer programming services	42	55 990	25 386	5 587	685	1	—
7372	Prepackaged software	21	41 898	16 812	4 487	526	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	11	59 869	16 288	4 186	476	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	41	140 250	41 551	12 676	1 661	—	1
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	36	131 149	37 934	11 781	1 553	—	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	5	9 101	3 617	895	108	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	32	50 972	17 927	5 101	401	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	8	37 420	11 749	3 671	238	1	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	5	1 910	410	110	27	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	19	11 642	5 768	1 320	136	—	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	289	226 170	111 020	25 850	8 242	45	11
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	74	105 835	70 165	16 310	6 085	4	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	66	93 157	66 118	15 321	5 827	4	4
7382	Security systems services	8	12 678	4 047	989	258	—	—
7383	News syndicates	5	9 913	2 968	695	85	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	32	17 466	6 315	1 347	348	5	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	178	92 956	31 572	7 498	1 724	36	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	916	297	70	14	—	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	33	16 260	4 355	970	129	7	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	14	3 327	1 887	480	249	7	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	124	72 453	25 033	5 978	1 332	18	6

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	SUFFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	463	346 551	72 528	17 130	4 567	81	9
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	35	165 298	22 958	5 475	1 482	1	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	113	64 764	12 365	2 795	1 073	3	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	80	25 811	5 167	1 172	492	3	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	33	38 953	7 198	1 623	581	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	285	98 180	30 290	7 061	1 511	68	8
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	127	45 068	14 206	3 224	682	33	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	122	42 296	13 379	3 021	633	32	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	5	2 772	827	203	49	1	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	112	28 803	8 071	1 977	448	30	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	106	27 698	7 655	1 886	427	29	6
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	1 105	416	91	21	1	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	46	24 309	8 013	1 860	381	5	—
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	10	5 002	1 561	331	49	1	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	8 129	2 884	679	123	—	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	14	6 984	2 035	470	136	3	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	5	5 192	1 446	336	91	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	30	18 309	6 915	1 799	501	9	—
7542	Carwashes	19	7 584	3 018	903	279	7	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	11	10 725	3 897	896	222	2	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	150	64 730	20 657	4 588	1 062	31	3
762	Electrical repair shops	32	19 329	6 905	1 411	277	7	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	8	5 405	1 840	405	84	2	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	24	13 924	5 065	1 006	193	5	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	21	5 021	1 523	360	88	4	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	21	5 666	1 800	385	111	6	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	76	34 714	10 429	2 432	586	14	1
7692	Welding repair	8	1 184	337	83	26	1	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	6	4 372	1 248	265	45	—	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	62	29 158	8 844	2 084	515	13	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	280	325 698	85 245	22 057	4 823	31	16
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	65	117 057	15 675	3 441	592	3	2
783	Motion picture theaters	26	25 786	3 365	689	380	2	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	38	9 422	2 006	445	279	8	2
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	34	25 275	5 720	1 687	373	5	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	23	19 364	4 129	1 394	298	4	4
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	5 911	1 591	293	75	1	—
793	Bowling centers	15	3 021	1 007	239	110	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	102	145 137	57 472	15 556	3 089	13	7
794	Commercial sports	13	110 115	47 712	13 307	2 094	1	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7948	Racing, including track operation	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	89	35 022	9 760	2 249	995	12	5
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	12	1 982	808	161	137	3	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	25	10 536	3 802	998	301	3	2
7992	Public golf courses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7	2 231	357	74	43	—	—
7996	Amusement parks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	17	11 315	2 865	732	370	1	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	28	8 958	1 928	284	144	5	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	SUFFOLK COUNTY—Con.							
80	Health services	958	549 624	240 560	59 048	11 361	388	45
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	476	258 293	121 759	31 522	3 108	183	12
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	469	248 867	117 360	30 242	2 896	183	12
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	7	9 426	4 399	1 280	212	—	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	234	59 745	18 642	4 396	1 120	135	19
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	231	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	19
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	5
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	36	7 128	2 280	478	121	19	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	64	112 581	57 682	13 217	4 424	7	4
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	30	82 128	40 351	9 353	2 957	2	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	34	30 453	17 331	3 864	1 467	5	2
8052	Intermediate care facilities	18	16 288	9 599	2 163	799	2	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	16	14 165	7 732	1 701	668	3	1
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	83	82 242	30 096	7 127	2 036	5	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories	35	14 952	5 340	1 392	273	5	3
8071	Medical laboratories	20	12 234	4 166	1 118	214	—	2
8072	Dental laboratories	15	2 718	1 174	274	59	5	1
808	Home health care services	15	23 344	10 232	2 168	1 029	—	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	33	43 946	14 524	3 567	734	—	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	20	22 738	7 765	1 868	258	—	—
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
81	Legal services	1 165	1 342 444	491 294	114 240	13 685	454	324
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	57	24 913	7 673	1 864	534	9	1
823	Libraries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Vocational schools	13	11 967	4 583	1 113	253	1	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	44	12 946	3 090	751	281	8	1
83	Social services	92	25 232	10 525	2 579	900	23	4
835	Child day care services	41	3 940	1 796	493	237	13	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	51	21 292	8 729	2 086	663	10	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	1 006	1 857 376	879 026	227 213	23 970	158	113
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	347	817 270	447 003	105 113	11 146	43	24
8711	Engineering services	148	603 897	357 700	85 241	8 363	8	6
8712	Architectural services	188	206 027	84 735	18 767	2 623	34	18
8713	Surveying services	11	7 346	4 568	1 105	160	1	—
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	193	420 101	172 452	40 604	5 688	60	67
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	48	54 232	20 791	5 650	855	3	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	15	24 820	11 478	3 109	288	—	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	28	28 510	8 895	2 405	540	3	1
8734	Testing laboratories	5	902	418	136	27	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	418	565 773	238 780	75 846	6 281	52	21
8741	Management services	88	92 528	45 179	13 158	1 572	9	1
8742	Management consulting services	232	400 517	167 650	56 624	3 916	28	13
8743	Public relations services	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
8744	Facilities support management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	56	47 379	16 769	3 964	437	3	5
89	Services, n.e.c.	99	20 066	8 036	1 713	319	8	5

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	WORCESTER COUNTY							
	Total.....	4 161	1 838 662	664 522	155 383	40 030	1 779	235
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	73	60 364	14 926	3 359	1 668	20	6
7011	Hotels and motels.....	58	56 273	14 051	3 119	1 602	16	6
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	15	28 611	6 866	1 519	829	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.....	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	43	27 662	7 185	1 600	773	15	4
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts.....	34	11 101	2 422	482	350	11	4
7011 pt.	Motor hotels.....	9	16 561	4 763	1 118	423	4	-
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	15	4 091	875	240	66	4	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses.....	4	379	79	17	9	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks.....	11	3 712	796	223	57	3	-
72	Personal services.....	567	81 352	29 188	6 324	2 991	299	25
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	113	25 141	9 547	2 089	944	46	8
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	36	3 197	728	169	110	12	5
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	41	8 711	3 526	744	370	18	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	16	2 918	1 011	223	125	7	1
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	13	854	297	68	34	7	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	323	25 654	10 860	2 543	1 298	222	15
723	Beauty shops.....	302	24 511	10 335	2 421	1 241	208	13
724	Barber shops.....	21	1 143	525	122	57	14	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	58	15 743	3 894	803	172	8	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	44	7 679	2 919	477	381	11	2
7291	Tax return preparation services.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.....	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
73	Business services.....	621	551 758	192 588	45 811	10 901	187	21
731	Advertising.....	38	16 517	4 417	1 037	207	4	2
7311	Advertising agencies.....	31	9 554	2 999	729	138	3	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	15	6 076	2 649	629	165	4	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services.....	8	3 761	1 874	457	107	3	-
7323	Credit reporting services.....	7	2 315	775	172	58	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	68	11 148	3 096	693	248	27	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services.....	8	2 460	822	203	81	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services.....	8	1 684	392	71	29	3	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services.....	14	892	417	96	38	7	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics.....	38	6 112	1 465	323	100	16	2
7335	Commercial photography.....	12	2 072	600	140	46	5	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design.....	26	4 040	865	183	54	11	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	144	21 647	10 041	2 186	1 382	89	4
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services.....	13	3 857	1 935	408	103	3	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	131	17 790	8 106	1 778	1 279	86	4
7349 pt.	Window cleaning.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.....	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	51	28 852	9 181	1 985	470	6	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.....	39	15 939	3 779	827	294	3	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	70	58 575	41 815	8 924	3 284	4	1
7361	Employment agencies.....	29	8 651	5 189	1 132	347	2	-
7363	Help supply services.....	41	49 924	36 626	7 792	2 937	2	1

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	91	329 116	92 296	22 568	2 820	9	—
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	41	36 983	16 326	3 593	441	4	—
7371	Computer programming services	26	19 117	8 388	1 890	253	3	—
7372	Prepackaged software	8	13 797	7 200	1 580	160	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7	4 069	738	123	28	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	144	79 827	29 093	7 789	2 325	44	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	32	8 769	5 665	1 648	806	8	—
7382	Security systems services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	16	19 199	6 666	1 609	511	3	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	92	49 817	16 395	4 446	985	31	8
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	8	1 194	241	28	9	5	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	10	2 911	396	73	14	6	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	10	2 202	879	175	114	3	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	64	43 510	14 879	4 170	848	17	5
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	461	157 504	38 631	8 875	2 457	169	19
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	30	21 852	3 040	675	177	2	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	20	12 646	1 015	236	92	2	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	18	7 078	1 474	362	153	1	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	374	119 155	31 052	7 022	1 800	150	18
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	147	51 336	14 202	3 246	818	61	9
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	145	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	61	9
7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	172	48 913	11 503	2 661	698	80	7
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	165	47 187	11 008	2 551	673	78	7
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	7	1 726	495	110	25	2	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	55	18 906	5 347	1 115	284	9	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	11	6 203	1 379	336	95	1	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	14	3 061	1 006	232	58	5	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	20	6 650	2 120	352	91	1	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7	1 844	608	142	33	1	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7	1 775	430	94	31	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	39	9 419	3 065	816	327	16	1
7542	Carwashes	20	3 645	995	318	193	9	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	19	5 774	2 070	498	134	7	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	152	45 938	12 040	2 586	743	71	4
762	Electrical repair shops	38	11 326	3 111	626	152	20	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	14	1 604	487	106	30	10	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	24	9 722	2 624	520	122	10	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7	3 643	621	133	33	2	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	17	6 079	2 003	387	89	8	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	4	222	71	15	4	4	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	17	6 028	1 661	350	226	10	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	93	28 362	7 197	1 595	361	37	3
7692	Welding repair	13	3 076	929	206	47	6	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	4	1 220	250	55	15	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	76	24 066	6 018	1 334	299	30	3

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	236	66 366	16 483	3 494	2 420	73	18
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
783	Motion picture theaters	15	9 972	1 240	283	198	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	12	9 676	1 173	277	194	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	296	67	6	4	-	-
784	Video tape rental	61	7 747	1 542	379	260	28	11
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	20	5 774	1 739	416	219	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	128	41 549	11 647	2 356	1 726	39	7
794	Commercial sports	5	566	82	18	9	3	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	5	566	82	18	9	3	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	123	40 983	11 565	2 338	1 717	36	7
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	16	1 830	638	193	129	8	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	49	8 063	2 644	517	371	15	2
7992	Public golf courses	11	5 069	1 102	135	60	5	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	15	10 558	3 176	386	497	2	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	25	12 213	3 070	990	599	4	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
80	Health services	1 088	460 046	210 790	48 900	11 741	537	40
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	483	204 808	100 833	23 545	2 961	221	17
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	477	203 461	100 274	23 410	2 934	221	17
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	6	1 347	559	135	27	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	306	78 692	27 349	6 311	1 599	203	12
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	203	12
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	192	44	7	4	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	151	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	7
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	43	8 548	1 921	460	140	28	3
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	71	12 907	5 539	1 262	318	35	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	24	3 630	954	238	62	14	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	47	9 277	4 585	1 024	256	21	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	71	113 431	58 022	13 734	5 460	10	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	52	96 246	48 946	11 365	4 495	6	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	19	17 185	9 076	2 369	965	4	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	9	10 972	5 858	1 618	558	1	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	10	6 213	3 218	751	407	3	-
806	Hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	72	22 550	11 434	2 641	871	10	3
807	Medical and dental laboratories	37	9 260	3 614	846	226	7	1
8071	Medical laboratories	18	5 779	2 029	463	128	1	-
8072	Dental laboratories	19	3 481	1 585	383	98	6	1
808	Home health care services	18	7 731	5 748	1 339	543	1	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	19	5 559	2 072	456	102	2	1
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	11	3 094	1 001	245	74	1	1
81	Legal services	325	115 508	44 425	10 788	1 782	210	54
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	30	6 455	2 543	567	191	12	-
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	8	4 037	1 753	393	101	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	22	2 418	790	174	90	11	-
83	Social services	145	22 157	9 916	2 419	1 236	71	5
835	Child day care services	73	7 364	3 657	886	476	36	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	72	14 793	6 259	1 533	760	35	4

Table 7. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties With 350 Establishments or More: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	WORCESTER COUNTY—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	420	259 942	88 332	21 131	3 701	125	40
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	156	65 239	29 875	6 232	1 133	32	4
8711	Engineering services -----	91	35 255	16 152	3 428	601	16	1
8712	Architectural services -----	24	10 365	3 697	738	137	4	1
8713	Surveying services -----	41	19 619	10 026	2 066	395	12	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	125	52 183	23 996	6 258	961	67	30
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	31	19 027	8 490	2 288	349	4	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	10	10 026	4 626	1 137	177	1	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	5	768	252	81	34	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	16	8 233	3 612	1 070	138	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	108	123 493	25 971	6 353	1 258	22	6
8741	Management services -----	42	107 022	18 411	4 591	945	9	4
8742	Management consulting services -----	47	12 716	5 946	1 367	229	10	1
8743	Public relations services -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8744	Facilities support management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	12	3 154	1 351	332	62	2	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	43	11 272	4 660	1 129	199	5	3

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA							
	Total -----	33 031	23 051 133	8 924 565	2 124 378	423 946	10 496	2 013
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	371	1 033 829	285 164	62 548	24 883	63	52
7011	Hotels and motels -----	302	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	47	49
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	129	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	31
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more -----	113	888 339	247 519	54 997	21 231	8	28
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	173	127 846	32 921	6 790	3 216	32	18
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts -----	131	57 861	14 775	3 121	1 637	24	11
7011 pt.	Motor hotels -----	42	69 985	18 146	3 669	1 579	8	7
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses -----	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks -----	34	10 639	2 804	391	215	4	3
7032	Sporting and recreational camps -----	15	4 878	1 519	161	123	1	1
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites -----	19	5 761	1 285	230	92	3	2
72	Personal services -----	3 816	682 536	246 616	56 261	22 687	1 536	178
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	992	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	279	39
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	30	32 740	11 587	2 518	801	4	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	246	47 149	10 933	2 630	1 177	55	17
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores -----	237	26 478	6 127	1 479	1 002	54	16
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes -----	9	20 671	4 806	1 151	175	1	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	422	95 177	38 229	8 780	3 815	105	15
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	82	21 288	6 947	1 355	509	34	2
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	25	44 923	15 272	3 662	1 001	-	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	146	15 340	4 909	1 131	505	67	4
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners -----	87	7 071	1 753	399	246	32	3
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.* -----	59	8 269	3 156	732	259	35	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.* -----	53	7 663	2 927	682	236	31	-
7219 pt.	Diaper service* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c. -----	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services -----	6	606	229	50	23	4	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	134	30 550	6 502	1 401	588	53	5
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	1 990	201 996	92 559	21 367	8 937	1 070	105
723	Beauty shops -----	1 880	195 379	89 586	20 639	8 633	981	102
724	Barber shops -----	110	6 617	2 973	728	304	89	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	30	3 009	1 049	253	100	18	2
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	291	91 639	22 993	5 009	987	26	8

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
72	Personal services—Con.							
729	Miscellaneous personal services	379	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	19
7291	Tax return preparation services	93	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	8
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	286	55 142	16 720	3 567	1 821	60	11
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	76	5 518	1 680	351	272	14	4
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	210	49 624	15 040	3 216	1 549	46	7
73	Business services	6 023	6 690 916	2 749 350	646 724	146 656	1 062	184
731	Advertising	392	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	7
7311	Advertising agencies	306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	3
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	48	22 044	7 666	1 890	245	3	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	31	31 058	9 096	2 361	285	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	119	96 762	30 336	7 813	1 459	9	3
7322	Adjustment and collection services	93	46 074	20 207	5 058	974	7	3
7323	Credit reporting services	26	50 688	10 129	2 755	485	2	—
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	654	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	173	22
7331	Direct mail advertising services	89	102 118	35 823	8 544	1 892	13	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	95	60 529	20 489	5 126	1 091	23	2
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	82	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	2
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	6
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	379	152 440	47 567	11 077	1 943	102	14
7335	Commercial photography	95	28 771	8 115	2 031	401	32	3
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	284	123 669	39 452	9 046	1 542	70	11
7336 pt.	Commercial art	71	17 059	5 488	1 269	225	21	2
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	213	106 610	33 964	7 777	1 317	49	9
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	939	338 788	192 146	45 627	21 577	364	50
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	95	26 660	12 715	2 653	691	15	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	844	312 128	179 431	42 974	20 866	349	50
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	26	2 180	93	1 034	93	10	4
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	818	309 948	178 397	42 741	20 793	339	46
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	369	284 033	79 308	18 050	4 313	35	11
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	61	48 040	18 218	4 092	630	6	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	235	191 180	49 492	11 232	3 277	19	9
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	192	149 199	41 106	9 267	2 870	15	6
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	43	41 981	8 386	1 965	407	4	3
736	Personnel supply services	767	899 620	619 054	135 146	50 692	68	11
7361	Employment agencies	374	187 347	101 817	23 777	6 083	44	6
7363	Help supply services	393	712 273	517 237	111 369	44 609	24	5
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	348	596 847	431 982	93 310	40 532	23	5
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	45	115 426	85 255	18 059	4 077	1	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1 480	3 584 656	1 238 565	301 254	35 005	103	26
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	902	1 935 331	749 378	180 166	19 219	59	13
7371	Computer programming services	587	632 739	288 981	69 910	7 620	48	7
7372	Prepackaged software	187	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	3
7373	Computer integrated systems design	128	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	224	620 400	194 102	51 424	8 367	11	5
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	206	601 850	187 148	49 549	8 122	10	5
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
7375	Information retrieval services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	18	18 550	6 954	1 875	245	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	354	1 028 925	295 085	69 664	7 419	33	8
7377	Computer rental and leasing	39	99 093	29 978	7 520	619	2	2
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	126	784 029	208 106	47 965	5 236	6	5
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	189	145 803	57 001	14 179	1 564	25	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	1 303	795 489	346 335	78 395	24 014	273	54
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	7
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	209	188 855	125 608	28 973	11 973	25	7
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	196	177 764	120 565	27 788	11 672	25	5
7381 pt.	Armored car services	13	11 091	5 043	1 185	301	—	2
7382	Security systems services	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7383	News syndicates	10	15 731	5 171	1 219	135	1	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	141	68 506	21 656	4 855	1 702	22	4
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	94	55 567	17 933	4 124	1 392	15	3
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	47	12 939	3 723	731	310	7	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous business services—Con.							
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	217	43
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	2
7389 pt.	Interior designing	121	39 304	9 527	2 213	408	36	4
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	87	16 666	8 259	2 028	1 182	40	7
7389 pt.	Other business services	639	410 699	155 011	34 271	7 627	117	30
7389 pt.	Water softening services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	33	33 263	17 836	4 242	850	5	1
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	590	369 843	135 632	29 679	6 703	108	28
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	2 850	1 266 451	297 050	68 719	17 466	873	96
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	250	410 007	63 070	14 833	3 541	7	3
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	77	126 428	26 443	6 189	1 083	2	—
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	37	53 411	10 206	2 385	478	—	—
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	40	73 017	16 237	3 804	605	2	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	163	273 197	34 788	8 217	2 363	3	3
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	110	187 544	26 812	6 390	1 943	2	1
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	53	85 653	7 976	1 827	420	1	2
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	10	10 382	1 839	427	95	2	—
752	Automobile parking	160	75 544	15 246	3 459	1 339	5	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	107	31 265	6 659	1 533	622	5	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	53	44 279	8 587	1 926	717	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	2 215	698 229	193 151	44 427	10 332	799	85
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	832	281 119	84 235	19 228	4 324	307	29
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	809	270 663	80 826	18 482	4 153	298	29
7532 pt.	Paint shops	23	10 456	3 409	746	171	9	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	974	251 825	63 350	14 661	3 698	401	45
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	938	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	388	44
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	409	165 285	45 566	10 538	2 310	91	11
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	87	51 632	12 850	2 886	600	6	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	20	7 043	1 448	324	83	4	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	94	25 201	8 453	2 084	453	30	4
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	2
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	39	7 919	2 275	562	183	20	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	31	12 202	3 872	856	202	5	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	25	6 373	1 828	423	104	10	1
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	5	1 015	362	89	20	2	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	20	5 358	1 466	334	84	8	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	225	82 671	25 583	6 000	2 254	62	7
7542	Carwashes	128	43 055	13 571	3 341	1 446	33	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	97	39 616	12 012	2 659	808	29	4
7549 pt.	Lube shops	15	10 926	2 883	532	197	4	—
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	82	28 690	9 129	2 127	611	25	4
76	Miscellaneous repair services	1 048	468 399	145 194	32 636	6 390	317	30
762	Electrical repair shops	272	114 829	37 473	8 460	1 673	63	9
7622	Radio and television repair shops	72	27 097	9 303	2 156	461	20	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	200	87 732	28 170	6 304	1 212	43	7
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	52	34 092	10 452	2 254	388	13	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	148	53 640	17 718	4 050	824	30	5
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	132	24 354	7 751	1 789	652	65	8
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	610	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	11
7692	Welding repair	76	22 247	6 837	1 514	346	30	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	31	25 182	8 453	1 796	300	5	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	503	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	11
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	28	5 461	1 240	244	76	13	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	54	18 606	6 555	1 370	278	19	1
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	412	249 555	74 641	16 956	2 937	108	8
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	1 730	960 111	241 260	59 883	19 002	302	93
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	183	235 979	32 739	7 131	1 291	18	6
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	60	27 846	9 274	2 074	370	5	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	47	18 057	5 637	1 285	233	6	4
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	98	94 153	11 685	2 650	1 840	4	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
784	Video tape rental	345	68 241	15 851	3 804	2 211	93	36

Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietorships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	92	45 730	10 800	2 909	688	22	6
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	55	36 604	8 232	2 379	537	12	5
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	18	10 595	2 267	568	85	6	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	18	16 143	3 373	1 029	231	3	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	37	9 126	2 568	530	151	10	1
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	22	5 019	955	192	93	8	1
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	914	486 738	161 942	41 373	12 036	157	41
794	Commercial sports	64	188 661	81 600	24 826	3 429	25	6
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	4
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	4	50 202	11 771	2 596	1 012	-	-
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	4
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	850	298 077	80 342	16 547	8 607	132	35
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	72	8 249	2 830	652	442	34	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	262	67 996	19 953	4 890	2 702	41	14
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	238	57 812	16 817	4 085	2 225	38	14
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	14	7 085	2 198	558	351	-	-
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	10	3 099	938	247	126	3	-
7992	Public golf courses	37	23 283	6 225	904	318	11	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	49	15 520	3 299	722	274	3	1
7996	Amusement parks	8	11 369	3 108	296	99	1	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	151	91 755	26 192	5 125	2 905	9	10
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	271	79 905	18 735	3 958	1 867	33	9
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	15	8 391	1 601	226	84	4	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	3	319	125	9	5	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	250	70 464	16 974	3 720	1 775	28	9
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	6	5 180	1 524	172	66	-	1
8412	Museums and art galleries	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	10	5 026	901	257	120	1	2
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	219	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	5
80	Health services	7 373	3 468 127	1 517 181	358 331	75 322	3 282	302
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	3 342	1 375 963	661 299	161 514	18 504	1 287	115
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	3 278	1 329 610	640 253	156 505	17 632	1 287	114
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	64	46 353	21 046	5 009	872	-	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	2 104	529 999	188 533	44 087	10 775	1 304	88
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	2 089	516 145	183 934	43 075	10 565	1 303	88
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	15	13 854	4 599	1 012	210	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	918	169 800	51 881	11 633	2 983	554	36
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	271	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	187	13
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	260	54 378	14 793	3 490	919	169	9
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	198	14
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	135	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	4
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	252	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	104	10
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	404	707 776	349 666	79 542	27 975	52	24
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	249	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	14
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	38	10
8052	Intermediate care facilities	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	4
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	74	39 962	20 806	4 560	2 218	28	6

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
80	Health services—Con.							
806	Hospitals	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	9	103 004	44 048	9 613	2 052	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	7	88 971	43 582	10 138	2 301	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	570	451 399	164 414	38 592	9 929	76	37
807	Medical and dental laboratories	284	209 532	72 939	18 145	3 205	47	14
8071	Medical laboratories	163	183 757	61 958	15 470	2 609	8	9
8072	Dental laboratories	121	25 775	10 981	2 675	596	39	5
808	Home health care services	94	83 922	37 385	8 072	4 143	9	7
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	192	157 945	54 090	12 375	2 581	20	16
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	7	18 719	5 999	1 232	284	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	104	62 216	23 211	5 406	939	14	8
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	81	77 010	24 880	5 737	1 358	6	8
81	Legal services.....	3 002	1 848 183	665 030	155 469	21 260	1 604	656
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	283	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	55	9
823	Libraries	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
824	Vocational schools	65	56 696	18 449	4 240	890	7	-
8243	Data processing schools	21	23 414	6 112	1 542	254	4	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	10	9 137	3 362	733	195	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	34	24 145	8 975	1 965	441	3	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	215	61 634	17 924	4 231	1 326	47	8
83	Social services	780	154 675	69 529	15 614	7 628	272	29
835	Child day care services	514	55 894	27 454	6 562	3 628	206	22
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	266	98 781	42 075	9 052	4 000	66	7
832	Individual and family social services	97	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	3
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	27	18 349	9 453	1 765	472	1	1
836	Residential care	103	35 931	15 789	3 542	1 580	14	3
839	Social services, n.e.c.	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	5 197	6 228 401	2 622 493	648 380	78 683	1 086	370
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	1 724	3 343 974	1 369 662	320 704	38 412	281	66
8711	Engineering services	999	2 823 689	1 148 173	270 702	30 995	132	22
8712	Architectural services	547	447 020	182 581	41 899	5 718	106	41
8713	Surveying services	178	73 265	38 908	8 103	1 699	43	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 219	690 805	289 491	68 654	10 750	543	247
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	428	652 873	276 135	68 515	9 562	33	7
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	171	431 674	188 869	46 836	5 435	5	2
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	104	223 426	100 048	26 022	2 897	3	2
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	67	208 248	88 821	20 814	2 538	2	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	173	156 547	58 909	14 966	2 838	22	5
8734	Testing laboratories	84	64 652	28 357	6 713	1 289	6	-
874	Management and public relations services	1 826	1 540 749	687 205	190 507	19 959	229	50
8741	Management services	450	445 267	197 713	52 978	7 474	49	8
8742	Management consulting services	983	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	31
8743	Public relations services	121	52 165	18 909	4 464	704	31	4
8744	Facilities support management services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	268	125 030	46 078	11 240	1 605	27	7
89	Services, n.e.c.	558	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	14
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	114	71 455	28 021	6 750	796	11	3
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	444	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	11
	Boston, MA PMSA							
	Total	24 558	19 430 303	7 550 181	1 810 185	347 111	7 193	1 510
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	232	883 545	241 256	53 234	20 834	27	34
7011	Hotels and motels	190	873 059	238 369	52 791	20 594	19	34
7011 pt.	Hotels	89	788 515	217 697	48 512	18 542	5	22
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	82	787 200	217 320	48 483	18 509	4	20
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	7	1 315	377	29	33	1	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	101	84 544	20 672	4 279	2 052	14	12
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	75	38 404	9 606	1 985	1 021	11	7
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	26	46 140	11 066	2 294	1 031	3	5
702, 3	Other lodging places	42	10 486	2 887	443	240	8	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	22	2 503	658	150	73	6	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	20	7 983	2 229	293	167	2	-
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	11	4 299	1 351	156	121	1	-
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	9	3 684	878	137	46	1	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.							
72	Personal services	2 735	508 056	187 379	43 005	16 730	1 021	125
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	737	214 965	76 857	17 559	6 572	194	24
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	30	25 098	11 459	2 425	797	11	—
7213	Linen supply*	17	15 376	5 882	1 325	468	2	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	171	38 034	8 737	2 121	803	33	10
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores	165	17 827	4 020	988	640	33	10
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	6	20 207	4 717	1 133	163	—	—
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	331	74 282	29 545	6 870	2 926	77	10
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	59	16 431	5 603	1 107	399	21	2
7218	Industrial laundries*	18	33 389	11 467	2 755	779	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	111	12 355	4 164	956	400	50	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	67	5 170	1 415	313	186	27	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	44	7 185	2 749	643	214	23	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	—
7219 pt.	Diaper service*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	93	18 965	4 215	920	353	37	4
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	1 411	153 323	71 644	16 568	6 646	704	75
723	Beauty shops	1 322	148 335	69 475	16 023	6 429	633	72
724	Barber shops	89	4 988	2 169	545	217	71	3
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	25	2 277	755	191	78	16	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	201	65 516	16 584	3 647	688	19	4
729	Miscellaneous personal services	268	53 010	17 324	4 120	2 393	51	17
7291	Tax return preparation services	66	12 734	5 177	1 571	1 244	15	7
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	202	40 276	12 147	2 549	1 149	36	10
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	42	3 452	1 192	235	154	4	4
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	160	36 824	10 955	2 314	995	32	6
73	Business services	4 635	5 642 773	2 339 602	554 089	124 990	714	130
731	Advertising	335	328 831	121 782	31 408	3 720	27	5
7311	Advertising agencies	262	264 835	103 565	26 830	3 146	25	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	93	83 935	27 021	6 939	1 251	5	2
7322	Adjustment and collection services	72	40 648	18 156	4 505	846	4	2
7323	Credit reporting services	21	43 287	8 865	2 434	405	1	—
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	534	299 074	99 409	23 768	4 894	134	16
7331	Direct mail advertising services	71	92 129	33 018	7 939	1 785	9	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	76	52 632	17 791	4 476	946	16	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	64	44 247	14 936	3 420	765	11	1
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	12	8 385	2 855	1 056	181	5	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	77	22 403	7 137	1 668	471	27	5
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	310	131 910	41 463	9 685	1 692	82	10
7335	Commercial photography	76	25 085	7 245	1 824	361	23	2
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	234	106 825	34 218	7 861	1 331	59	8
7336 pt.	Commercial art	62	16 179	5 206	1 211	212	17	2
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	172	90 646	29 012	6 650	1 119	42	6
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	665	279 443	161 119	38 510	17 625	233	34
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	76	20 165	9 591	2 012	527	14	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	589	259 278	151 528	36 498	17 098	219	34
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	18	1 669	852	204	79	6	3
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	571	257 609	150 676	36 294	17 019	213	31
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	247	233 883	65 995	15 160	3 624	18	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	23	11 891	3 074	694	157	4	1
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	60	63 107	20 874	4 882	638	6	1
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	23	26 984	7 169	1 707	178	2	—
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	37	36 123	13 705	3 175	460	4	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	164	158 885	42 047	9 584	2 829	8	5
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	138	131 697	36 572	8 276	2 622	7	3
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	26	27 188	5 475	1 308	207	1	2
736	Personnel supply services	619	782 588	540 140	118 253	44 762	39	10
7361	Employment agencies	313	159 882	87 827	20 901	5 388	27	5
7363	Help supply services	306	622 706	452 313	97 352	39 374	12	5
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	266	508 587	367 727	79 464	35 344	11	5
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	40	114 119	84 586	17 888	4 030	1	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1 155	2 992 775	1 040 294	256 757	29 723	67	19
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	704	1 742 761	672 429	161 750	17 191	39	9
7371	Computer programming services	461	558 325	253 222	61 532	6 724	31	6
7372	Prepackaged software	149	932 428	333 166	79 586	8 265	6	2
7373	Computer integrated systems design	94	252 008	86 041	20 632	2 202	2	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	188	567 029	172 095	46 173	7 329	8	5
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	5
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	152	487 211	136 925	36 457	6 199	8	4
7375	Information retrieval services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7376	Computer facilities management services	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	263	682 985	195 770	48 834	5 203	20	5
7377	Computer rental and leasing	34	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	142	90 066	37 905	9 976	1 041	12	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	987	642 244	283 842	63 294	19 391	191	37
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	203	205 122	127 800	29 417	11 076	17	5
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	165	166 989	112 421	25 829	10 364	13	5
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	158	159 554	108 912	25 002	10 147	13	5
7381 pt.	Armored car services	7	7 435	3 509	827	217	—	—
7382	Security systems services	38	38 133	15 379	3 588	712	4	—
7383	News syndicates	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15	4
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs*	68	45 192	15 560	3 601	1 176	10	3
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs*	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	671	365 654	132 226	28 447	6 751	159	28
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	30	3 841	1 199	238	68	17	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	99	34 908	8 520	1 991	353	28	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	60	12 083	6 037	1 500	858	30	4
7389 pt.	Other business services	482	314 822	116 470	24 718	5 472	84	22
7389 pt.	Water softening services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	25	6 808	2 259	473	170	4	1
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	446	301 384	113 046	23 972	5 245	77	21
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	1 963	988 782	232 552	53 805	13 560	501	54
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	174	357 424	56 056	13 135	3 060	1	1
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	57	114 201	24 223	5 591	970	—	—
7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	28	47 324	8 972	2 107	422	—	—
7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	29	66 877	15 251	3 484	548	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	110	234 170	30 246	7 179	2 014	1	1
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	75	171 922	24 378	5 791	1 691	1	1
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	35	62 248	5 868	1 388	323	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7	9 053	1 587	365	76	—	—
752	Automobile parking	149	73 266	14 569	3 306	1 272	3	1
752 pt.	Parking lots	101	30 553	6 349	1 461	591	3	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	48	42 713	8 220	1 845	681	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	1 478	492 402	140 708	32 370	7 402	459	48
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	570	207 332	63 526	14 544	3 216	179	12
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	552	198 077	60 476	13 870	3 065	172	12
7532 pt.	Paint shops	18	9 255	3 050	674	151	7	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	629	170 064	44 379	10 337	2 550	234	30
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	602	162 151	41 926	9 782	2 423	226	30
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	27	7 913	2 453	555	127	8	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	279	115 006	32 803	7 489	1 636	46	6
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	61	36 471	9 123	1 994	409	4	1
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	11	4 067	835	169	40	2	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	76	36 913	10 456	2 345	477	7	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	63	16 619	6 171	1 510	325	14	3
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	68	20 936	6 218	1 471	385	19	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	25	5 888	1 938	490	157	9	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	20	9 146	2 742	614	147	2	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	18	4 530	1 296	302	66	6	1
7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical repair shops	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	5	1 372	242	65	15	2	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	162	65 690	21 219	4 994	1 826	38	4
7542	Carwashes	94	36 011	11 435	2 824	1 160	20	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	68	29 679	9 784	2 170	666	18	4
7549 pt.	Lube shops	7	7 676	2 147	401	154	2	—
7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	61	22 003	7 637	1 769	512	16	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	717	380 879	118 118	26 801	4 870	184	24
762	Electrical repair shops	187	87 377	27 942	6 378	1 217	37	6
7622	Radio and television repair shops	51	21 884	7 240	1 692	361	11	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	136	65 493	20 702	4 686	856	26	5
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	35	27 768	8 608	1 870	309	10	2
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	101	37 725	12 094	2 816	547	16	3
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	33	7 457	2 066	482	119	9	2
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	97	19 609	6 474	1 486	545	42	6
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	400	266 436	81 636	18 455	2 989	96	10
7692	Welding repair	42	9 754	2 963	711	159	13	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	23	22 840	7 803	1 638	260	3	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	335	233 842	70 870	16 106	2 570	80	10
7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	6	473	114	14	5	3	—
7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	17	3 621	899	186	58	8	2
7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	33	13 533	5 165	1 095	227	8	1
7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	279	216 215	64 692	14 811	2 280	61	7
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	1 205	747 020	192 119	50 095	13 781	191	46
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	169	232 742	31 708	6 910	1 221	18	5
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	54	26 212	8 623	1 909	309	5	1
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	3
7819	Services allied to motion picture production	34	29 774	10 216	2 084	381	5	1
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	29	158 347	6 942	1 564	262	2	—
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	83	75 355	9 338	2 113	1 430	4	1
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	75	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
784	Video tape rental	216	47 756	10 835	2 567	1 413	53	15
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	81	43 384	10 162	2 757	656	18	5
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	49	35 469	7 903	2 295	521	10	5
7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	4
7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7922 pt.	Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	1
7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	18	16 143	3 373	1 029	231	3	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	32	7 915	2 259	462	135	8	—
7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929 pt.	Other music and entertainment presentations	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7929 pt.	Other music groups and artists	19	4 663	900	176	89	6	—
7929 pt.	Other entertainers and entertainment groups	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
793	Bowling centers	64	16 930	4 855	1 229	551	4	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	592	330 853	125 221	34 519	8 510	94	18
794	Commercial sports	40	142 329	73 360	23 183	2 827	15	3
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7941 pt.	Football clubs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	552	188 524	51 861	11 336	5 683	79	15
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	52	5 791	2 122	494	344	21	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	172	46 870	14 424	3 650	1 856	26	5
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	154	39 558	12 218	3 075	1 495	23	5
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7992	Public golf courses	20	11 518	3 020	509	152	6	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	25	9 275	1 948	432	145	1	—
7996	Amusement parks	4	3 531	1 265	162	45	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	99	56 668	16 623	3 251	1 761	8	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3; 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums— Con.							
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	180	54 871	12 459	2 838	1 380	17	5
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Fairs	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	171	51 361	12 009	2 828	1 373	16	5
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8412	Museums and art galleries	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	8	4 131	716	206	103	1	1
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	151	44 057	10 390	2 387	1 102	14	4
80	Health services	5 408	2 520 794	1 091 607	258 965	53 982	2 354	228
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2 501	990 461	469 603	116 053	12 697	967	90
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2 454	961 602	456 764	112 801	12 158	967	89
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	47	28 859	12 839	3 252	539	-	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	1 521	382 685	135 250	32 092	7 655	914	63
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	1 508	370 043	131 000	31 164	7 456	913	63
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	13	12 642	4 250	928	199	1	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	12	1 714	574	93	32	6	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	654	118 104	36 613	8 164	2 019	385	25
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	187	34 175	9 633	2 110	525	125	10
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	185	38 553	10 949	2 605	640	122	6
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	282	45 376	16 031	3 449	854	138	9
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	98	12 643	3 323	745	213	64	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	184	32 733	12 708	2 704	641	74	6
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	292	510 250	253 325	58 102	20 191	31	20
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	178	423 575	206 696	47 563	15 793	13	12
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	114	86 675	46 629	10 539	4 398	18	8
8052	Intermediate care facilities	66	52 449	28 791	6 628	2 503	9	3
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	48	34 226	17 838	3 911	1 895	9	5
806	Hospitals	13	163 243	75 829	17 235	3 790	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	415	354 337	120 413	27 226	7 598	51	29
807	Medical and dental laboratories	204	163 127	49 073	11 474	2 601	30	10
8071	Medical laboratories	111	142 774	40 291	9 330	2 129	5	6
8072	Dental laboratories	93	20 353	8 782	2 144	472	25	4
808	Home health care services	71	70 013	29 528	6 153	3 008	9	6
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	140	121 197	41 812	9 599	1 989	12	13
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	5
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	62	58 768	20 775	4 686	1 104	3	8
81	Legal services	2 341	1 659 863	598 768	139 664	18 460	1 177	538
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	215	93 581	29 366	6 796	1 761	33	6
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
824	Vocational schools	52	49 906	15 998	3 733	786	4	-
8243	Data processing schools	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	27	18 544	6 965	1 537	347	2	-
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	162	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29	5
83	Social services	524	119 659	54 123	12 026	5 742	169	19
835	Child day care services	322	35 518	17 978	4 378	2 282	120	13
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	202	84 141	36 145	7 648	3 460	49	6
832	Individual and family social services	68	26 813	10 993	2 510	1 620	27	3
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	20	17 285	9 106	1 707	459	1	1
836	Residential care	83	28 742	12 896	2 831	1 228	12	2
839	Social services, n.e.c.	31	11 301	3 150	600	153	9	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	4 148	5 781 963	2 425 251	602 439	71 015	786	293
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	1 367	3 144 259	1 276 046	298 800	34 783	192	54
8711	Engineering services -----	780	2 669 813	1 075 796	252 961	28 322	82	15
8712	Architectural services -----	478	427 498	175 007	40 280	5 414	93	36
8713	Surveying services -----	109	46 948	25 243	5 559	1 047	17	3
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	922	622 656	262 380	62 209	9 381	390	192
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	350	597 900	251 968	62 965	8 548	20	6
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	147	406 069	176 270	44 009	4 891	2	1
8731 pt.	Commercial physical research -----	90	207 661	92 360	24 315	2 521	2	1
8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research -----	57	198 408	83 910	19 694	2 370	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	147	139 487	51 825	13 310	2 552	16	5
8734	Testing laboratories -----	56	52 344	23 873	5 646	1 105	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	1 509	1 417 148	634 857	178 465	18 303	184	41
8741	Management services -----	355	398 305	176 133	48 235	6 737	32	6
8742	Management consulting services -----	817	820 061	368 450	107 537	8 538	101	24
8743	Public relations services -----	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	4
8744	Facilities support management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	227	113 553	41 349	10 159	1 468	23	7
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	435	103 388	40 040	9 266	1 386	36	13
8999 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services -----	90	58 221	23 979	5 859	700	9	2
8999 pt.	Other services, n.e.c. -----	345	45 167	16 061	3 407	686	27	11
	Brockton, MA PMSA							
	Total -----	1 027	388 139	149 223	34 477	9 871	414	47
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	6	7 187	2 048	470	241	-	1
7011	Hotels and motels -----	6	7 187	2 048	470	241	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	Personal services -----	138	23 970	8 850	1 935	826	56	1
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	32	10 599	4 218	882	314	11	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	12	1 888	785	174	86	6	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	73	6 014	2 579	624	335	43	-
723	Beauty shops -----	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	-
724	Barber shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	15	4 273	1 135	230	60	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	11	1 428	436	104	76	1	-
73	Business services -----	122	60 881	26 628	6 036	2 748	36	6
731	Advertising -----	3	2 572	515	134	20	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	34	5 811	3 083	553	469	18	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	15	9 160	2 150	446	140	1	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	16	13 969	10 040	2 179	1 266	4	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	13	4 808	2 062	448	109	3	1
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	26	15 668	6 955	1 810	622	5	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	143	46 257	11 799	2 690	714	55	3
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	15	7 177	1 007	229	53	1	-
752	Automobile parking -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	119	36 539	9 849	2 234	568	50	3
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	41	18 394	5 528	1 196	291	18	2
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	61	12 751	2 926	680	196	25	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	17	5 394	1 395	358	81	7	1
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	9	2 541	943	227	93	4	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Brockton, MA PMSA—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	49	13 232	4 411	951	366	18	2
762	Electrical repair shops	12	2 604	807	152	32	6	—
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	4	174	46	9	3	3	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	33	10 454	3 558	790	331	9	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	69	23 286	5 169	1 089	641	12	5
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	5	4 709	566	131	87	—	—
784	Video tape rental	17	3 689	735	192	120	3	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
793	Bowling centers	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	40	12 270	3 218	603	331	9	2
80	Health services	268	147 092	62 697	14 303	3 112	128	10
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	110	70 000	33 055	7 470	1 087	45	5
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	82	18 015	5 915	1 283	334	56	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	9	2 282	448	105	34	6	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	16	2 432	847	169	46	10	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	15	28 267	13 244	3 196	1 086	1	—
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	28	24 869	8 816	2 008	507	4	1
81	Legal services	94	28 351	10 727	2 828	358	67	9
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
83	Social services	36	4 182	1 460	338	224	14	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	90	33 011	15 203	3 775	617	26	8
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	34	15 496	7 041	1 604	285	6	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	31	6 963	2 300	532	102	18	6
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	5	2 640	1 031	232	57	—	—
874	Management and public relations services	20	7 912	4 831	1 407	173	2	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA							
	Total	2 461	1 099 414	395 168	86 499	21 926	1 008	168
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	40	32 786	8 879	1 639	961	9	9
7011	Hotels and motels	32	31 711	8 761	1 633	957	7	7
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	11	18 498	5 197	1 143	697	1	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	4
7011 pt.	Hotels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	21	13 213	3 564	490	260	6	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	15	6 245	1 582	295	172	4	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	6	6 968	1 982	195	88	2	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	8	1 075	118	6	4	2	2
702	Rooming and boarding houses	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
72	Personal services	315	52 590	17 638	3 922	1 751	157	26
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	69	23 970	8 438	1 841	728	19	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	3	5 345	1 741	375	107	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	21	2 481	723	142	101	7	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	27	6 817	2 744	606	312	7	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	5	4 962	2 073	484	117	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	6	366	91	25	11	3	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	167	13 059	5 268	1 149	574	117	16
723	Beauty shops	160	12 659	5 085	1 109	544	111	16
724	Barber shops	7	400	183	40	30	6	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	30	8 121	1 909	417	87	2	3
729	Miscellaneous personal services	35	4 972	1 610	427	327	10	1
7291	Tax return preparation services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
73	Business services	380	281 572	105 060	20 896	5 221	112	14
731	Advertising	14	4 023	1 382	278	67	1	-
7311	Advertising agencies	11	3 108	1 162	230	54	1	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	10	1 931	700	173	52	3	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7323	Credit reporting services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	33	10 418	3 296	748	167	15	3
7331	Direct mail advertising services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	20	3 622	1 078	223	44	7	3
7335	Commercial photography	4	375	92	15	6	3	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	16	3 247	986	208	38	4	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	71	11 804	6 946	1 651	861	38	5
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	4	1 593	696	138	47	-	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	67	10 211	6 250	1 513	814	38	5
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	37	15 561	3 643	854	216	4	-
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	4	775	280	64	14	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	10	2 577	753	181	25	1	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	23	12 209	2 610	609	177	3	-
736	Personnel supply services	42	35 025	20 013	4 672	1 114	9	-
7361	Employment agencies	19	12 844	5 322	1 229	152	6	-
7363	Help supply services	23	22 181	14 691	3 443	962	3	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	73	162 694	54 033	8 750	1 082	12	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	44	43 679	15 304	3 344	401	9	-
7371	Computer programming services	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7372	Prepackaged software	10	22 478	6 651	1 609	186	1	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7376	Computer facilities management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7377	Computer rental and leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	9	1 516	775	169	33	3	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous business services	100	40 116	15 047	3 770	1 662	30	5
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
7382	Security systems services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	62	24 540	6 827	1 792	582	17	3
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7389 pt.	Interior designing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	10	2 720	1 232	318	161	3	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	43	18 445	4 751	1 290	379	9	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	248	86 367	17 271	4 147	1 023	114	11
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	22	25 366	2 650	687	155	1	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	16	21 769	1 973	447	108	-	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking lots	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752 pt.	Parking structures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	202	53 503	12 926	3 089	739	105	10
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	67	17 100	4 844	1 168	248	37	4
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	67	17 100	4 844	1 168	248	37	4
7532 pt.	Paint shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	96	22 552	5 048	1 165	329	53	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	92	21 001	4 711	1 088	306	50	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	4	1 551	337	77	23	3	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	39	13 851	3 034	756	162	15	3
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	9	4 441	986	244	52	2	2
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	1 176	315	77	19	1	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	5 358	1 057	250	49	1	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	13	1 961	480	135	28	8	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	5	915	196	50	14	3	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
754	Automotive services, except repair	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
7542	Carwashes	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	12	5 956	1 205	261	73	4	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	85	29 112	8 801	1 813	384	40	1
762	Electrical repair shops	17	9 598	3 115	652	126	6	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	7	2 948	1 189	256	53	4	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	10	6 650	1 926	396	73	2	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	54	18 048	5 288	1 060	229	24	-
7692	Welding repair	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	45	11 241	3 393	668	151	22	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	172	99 035	20 226	3 860	1 883	40	16
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	350	228	42	4	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	6	5 703	676	170	119	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	6	5 703	676	170	119	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental	39	6 685	1 599	379	280	15	6
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	545	198	47	9	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	3	545	198	47	9	1	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	5	2 059	544	119	47	1	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	116	83 693	16 981	3 103	1 424	23	10
794	Commercial sports	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	8
7991	Dance studios, schools, and halls	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	23	1 877	477	98	105	3	6
7992	Public golf courses	4	2 237	385	66	35	2	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	10	2 373	505	93	52	1	—
7996	Amusement parks	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	21	17 464	4 194	723	403	1	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	40	9 021	1 898	465	200	9	—
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	30	5 337	1 089	263	121	6	—
80	Health services	580	314 290	139 477	32 707	7 037	263	25
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	250	116 949	57 916	14 351	1 627	94	8
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	244	114 479	56 710	14 094	1 563	94	8
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	6	2 470	1 206	257	64	—	—
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	156	37 039	14 241	3 078	815	100	9
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	156	37 039	14 241	3 078	815	100	9
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	24	7 343	2 062	419	144	17	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	34	6 904	2 882	737	148	14	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	11	1 588	459	102	31	7	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	23	5 316	2 423	635	117	7	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	48	66 916	32 510	7 269	2 642	18	1
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	25	60 300	29 138	6 563	2 327	—	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	23	6 616	3 372	706	315	18	—
8052	Intermediate care facilities	4	5 171	2 629	588	244	—	—
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	19	1 445	743	118	71	18	—
806	Hospitals	5	53 937	21 712	4 918	1 164	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	41	20 683	7 010	1 686	408	5	3
807	Medical and dental laboratories	20	13 369	4 029	924	123	3	1
8071	Medical laboratories	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
808	Home health care services	7	3 210	1 396	358	189	—	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	14	4 104	1 585	404	96	2	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	10	2 433	935	183	60	2	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	4	1 671	650	221	36	—	—
81	Legal services	185	44 068	13 119	3 133	673	127	36
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	29	11 438	2 653	544	158	9	1
823	Libraries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
824	Vocational schools	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	20	7 489	1 442	279	88	6	1
83	Social services	84	11 163	4 711	1 118	573	35	3
835	Child day care services	58	5 848	2 552	598	364	27	3
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	26	5 315	2 159	520	209	8	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	300	118 349	51 518	11 407	2 081	99	25
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	115	39 292	21 055	4 858	1 006	37	4
8711	Engineering services -----	69	25 424	14 495	3 635	621	20	2
8712	Architectural services -----	21	4 455	1 494	338	61	6	2
8713	Surveying services -----	25	9 413	5 066	885	324	11	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	81	22 279	8 673	2 008	475	42	18
873 ex. 8731	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	16	18 396	7 160	1 578	237	5	-
8732	Commercial physical and biological research -----	6	2 679	1 122	191	64	2	-
8733	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	88	38 382	14 630	2 963	363	15	3
8741	Management services -----	29	17 648	5 754	1 281	158	6	1
8742	Management consulting services -----	41	17 521	7 626	1 369	153	5	2
8743	Public relations services -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
8744	Facilities support management services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	11	2 238	948	243	39	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	43	18 644	5 815	1 313	181	3	1
	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA							
	Total -----	1 470	830 661	299 575	70 597	15 231	618	73
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	12	19 292	5 691	1 461	584	3	1
7011	Hotels and motels -----	8	18 696	5 517	1 410	531	2	1
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels -----	4	14 394	4 254	1 088	427	2	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts -----	4	4 302	1 263	322	104	-	1
	Other lodging places -----	4	596	174	51	53	1	-
72	Personal services -----	208	29 147	9 148	2 061	1 011	116	7
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services -----	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	5
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial* -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply* -----	4	1 847	348	81	34	2	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning -----	16	1 413	311	81	71	7	4
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning* -----	16	4 203	1 645	363	159	2	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning -----	7	430	101	15	13	5	-
7218	Industrial laundries* -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services* -----	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait -----	8	5 044	948	188	99	4	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops -----	114	8 844	3 857	911	465	79	2
723	Beauty shops -----	110	8 481	3 687	868	446	76	2
724	Barber shops -----	4	363	170	43	19	3	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories -----	16	4 793	1 257	243	64	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services -----	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	-
73	Business services -----	273	417 426	144 789	33 770	5 742	70	9
731	Advertising -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services -----	23	7 452	2 272	567	88	7	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings -----	43	13 932	6 528	1 518	959	24	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing -----	24	11 919	3 431	729	129	5	1
736	Personnel supply services -----	29	23 653	16 659	3 299	1 214	5	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services -----	91	325 522	103 020	24 672	2 548	9	2
738	Miscellaneous business services -----	52	32 380	11 708	2 719	756	17	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	192	58 073	13 586	3 108	787	95	11
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	13	7 553	1 396	304	53	2	1
752	Automobile parking -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	171	47 134	11 208	2 568	620	91	9
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	60	15 214	3 587	815	192	36	2
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	79	19 287	4 195	924	251	43	6
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	32	12 633	3 426	829	177	12	1
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	60	14 396	4 719	1 044	283	19	2
762	Electrical repair shops -----	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	38	6 930	1 737	387	102	13	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	76	19 551	5 129	941	696	19	9
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental	22	2 703	677	182	106	8	5
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
793	Bowling centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	46	13 383	3 803	592	469	10	3
80	Health services	298	127 520	55 970	13 423	3 426	149	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	129	51 416	24 240	6 103	875	55	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	93	28 959	10 761	2 488	630	65	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	40	8 583	2 384	530	169	24	—
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	12	2 496	694	135	48	9	—
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	15	3 715	1 062	242	71	6	—
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	13	2 372	628	153	50	9	—
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	16	29 512	14 518	3 328	1 310	1	1
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	20	9 050	4 067	974	442	4	1
81	Legal services	126	35 994	12 228	3 373	531	94	13
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	7	4 183	845	404	112	1	1
83	Social services	42	7 739	3 853	894	386	11	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	159	96 416	43 215	10 028	1 648	39	14
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	60	62 552	28 303	6 559	855	11	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	48	10 319	4 090	951	213	23	10
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	15	11 878	5 840	1 298	384	1	1
874	Management and public relations services	36	11 667	4 982	1 220	196	4	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	17	924	402	90	25	2	—
	Nashua, NH PMSA							
	Total	1 353	524 064	213 470	49 358	12 065	477	75
	(See appropriate State for SIC detail.)							
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA							
	Total	2 162	778 552	316 948	73 262	17 742	786	140
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	60	41 842	12 188	2 578	1 089	19	2
7011	Hotels and motels	49	40 283	11 733	2 511	1 058	15	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	16	22 811	7 054	1 339	514	7	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	10	21 944	6 866	1 301	493	2	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	6	867	188	38	21	5	—
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	33	17 472	4 679	1 172	544	8	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	27	7 513	1 916	549	267	6	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	6	9 959	2 763	623	277	2	—
702, 3	Other lodging places	11	1 559	455	67	31	4	—
702	Rooming and boarding houses	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
72	Personal services	270	38 898	13 617	3 059	1 296	106	11
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	67	11 821	4 131	872	418	18	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7213	Linen supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	20	3 103	748	175	119	2	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	24	5 033	2 187	472	180	6	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7	716	233	32	24	4	—
7218	Industrial laundries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	10	1 137	252	58	41	5	—
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	144	12 818	5 727	1 328	602	72	8
723	Beauty shops	140	12 353	5 446	1 264	577	69	8
724	Barber shops	4	465	281	64	25	3	—
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
726	Funeral service and crematories	20	6 467	1 549	356	65	2	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA—Con.							
72	Personal services—Con.							
729	Miscellaneous personal services	27	5 881	1 732	397	170	11	—
7291	Tax return preparation services	6	222	75	11	7	5	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	21	5 659	1 657	386	163	6	—
73	Business services	316	165 119	73 320	17 184	4 245	69	11
731	Advertising	18	9 935	4 914	1 207	171	2	—
7311	Advertising agencies	15	9 557	4 808	1 177	167	2	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	7	1 676	526	185	36	—	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7323	Credit reporting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	34	17 136	5 875	1 261	254	8	—
7331	Direct mail advertising services	8	7 650	2 209	412	79	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	17	6 770	1 793	428	76	2	—
7335	Commercial photography	7	1 899	529	137	19	1	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	10	4 871	1 264	291	57	1	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	66	18 998	10 457	2 511	1 200	23	2
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	5	1 012	445	94	25	—	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	61	17 986	10 012	2 417	1 175	23	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	2
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	19	5 145	1 426	300	76	3	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	4	642	214	41	10	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	4	749	172	30	9	2	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	11	3 754	1 040	229	57	1	2
736	Personnel supply services	22	9 526	6 997	1 426	562	7	1
7361	Employment agencies	10	2 961	2 053	373	150	4	1
7363	Help supply services	12	6 565	4 944	1 053	412	3	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	63	53 691	19 471	4 667	694	5	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	32	23 465	9 257	2 273	323	2	1
7371	Computer programming services	18	8 271	2 882	715	92	1	—
7372	Prepackaged software	8	12 136	4 727	1 214	144	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	6	3 058	1 648	344	87	1	1
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	7	5 655	2 455	609	193	—	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	7	5 655	2 455	609	193	—	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	24	24 571	7 759	1 785	178	3	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	13	8 484	2 840	613	67	3	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	87	49 012	23 654	5 627	1 252	21	5
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	14	7 010	2 640	586	164	3	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	7	1 817	1 285	286	106	1	—
7382	Security systems services	7	5 193	1 355	300	58	2	—
7383	News syndicates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	11	4 880	982	210	90	3	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	62	37 122	20 032	4 831	998	15	5
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	3	234	83	10	5	1	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	12	2 195	741	185	44	3	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	5	765	404	86	66	2	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	42	33 928	18 804	4 550	883	9	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	185	53 525	14 042	3 196	821	59	12
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	9	4 598	724	194	67	—	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
752	Automobile parking	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops	157	45 706	12 486	2 814	675	51	12
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	63	16 597	4 968	1 086	275	19	7
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	7
7532 pt.	Paint shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7538	General automotive repair shops	69	17 399	4 355	1 018	235	26	5
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	4
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	25	11 710	3 163	710	165	6	-
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	6	4 017	964	217	57	-	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	4 269	1 082	237	44	2	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	3	626	237	61	12	1	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	9	2 798	880	195	52	3	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	4	531	85	18	9	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
7542	Carwashes	10	2 544	644	155	65	4	-
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	83	16 143	4 760	1 096	270	34	1
762	Electrical repair shops	26	5 787	2 060	480	101	7	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	8	1 216	580	146	32	2	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	18	4 571	1 480	334	69	5	-
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	10	2 976	877	184	40	2	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	8	1 595	603	150	29	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	10	2 038	438	107	36	5	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	47	8 318	2 262	509	133	22	-
7692	Welding repair	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	32	5 419	1 382	308	78	13	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	128	42 679	10 446	2 394	1 158	20	10
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	5	1 451	266	71	7	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	5 755	921	186	114	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	26	3 865	1 064	255	167	5	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	4	1 300	349	82	15	1	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	7	1 622	528	124	58	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	79	28 686	7 318	1 676	797	13	5
794	Commercial sports	6	1 677	294	70	17	2	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	6	1 677	294	70	17	2	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	73	27 009	7 024	1 606	780	11	5
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	6	344	103	25	18	3	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities	20	9 803	2 159	546	256	3	3
7992	Public golf courses	6	1 968	548	94	42	3	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	8	2 402	461	111	37	1	-
7996	Amusement parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	10	6 362	2 105	521	293	-	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. --	23	6 130	1 648	309	134	1	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	23	6 130	1 648	309	134	1	1

Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.							
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA—Con.							
80	Health services.....	566	250 221	122 631	28 844	5 755	270	26
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	253	107 374	56 035	12 832	1 650	94	5
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	248	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	5
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	166	39 655	13 977	3 257	850	115	10
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	115	10
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	29	5 887	1 238	289	83	22	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	29	3 336	1 267	273	68	20	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	11	1 072	299	67	19	10	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	18	2 264	968	206	49	10	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	26	57 310	28 562	6 045	2 218	1	2
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	21	54 434	26 896	5 671	2 065	1	1
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	5	2 876	1 666	374	153	-	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	43	33 968	21 046	6 032	844	5	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories	23	24 809	16 383	4 946	289	2	1
8071	Medical laboratories	18	23 608	15 831	4 819	264	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories	5	1 201	552	127	25	1	-
808	Home health care services	9	6 269	3 534	816	490	-	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	11	2 890	1 129	270	65	3	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	6	1 007	448	115	27	3	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	5	1 883	681	155	38	-	-
81	Legal services.....	170	49 916	16 500	3 308	730	101	46
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	17	6 205	2 129	444	124	4	1
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
83	Social services	51	8 015	3 698	872	487	20	1
835	Child day care services	38	4 520	2 346	546	335	18	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services.....	13	3 495	1 352	326	152	2	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	276	100 462	41 556	9 817	1 663	82	19
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	77	36 613	13 678	3 278	590	16	3
8711	Engineering services	43	26 511	9 525	2 432	424	10	1
8712	Architectural services	21	6 148	2 286	505	87	3	2
8713	Surveying services	13	3 954	1 867	341	79	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	86	15 598	5 760	1 444	311	50	14
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	18	13 783	6 623	1 645	238	3	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	5	8 733	4 462	1 068	121	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7	1 769	926	229	70	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories	6	3 281	1 235	348	47	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	95	34 468	15 495	3 450	524	13	2
8741	Management services	29	12 770	6 827	1 458	256	6	1
8742	Management consulting services	52	19 181	7 397	1 754	239	7	1
8743	Public relations services	3	502	153	42	8	-	-
8744	Facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	11	2 015	1 118	196	21	-	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	40	5 527	2 061	470	104	2	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MA MSA							
	Total	582	316 389	100 495	23 779	6 039	276	36
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7011	Hotels and motels	6	4 540	862	183	142	1	1
7011 pt.	Hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	79	9 241	3 363	766	365	41	6
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	15	2 470	777	174	85	7	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	5	402	71	21	16	1	3
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	379	136	22	11	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	3
723	Beauty shops	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	3
724	Barber shops	7	165	69	20	14	7	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	8	2 196	642	150	28	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	7	634	187	42	29	2	-
73	Business services	61	171 072	48 941	11 758	2 301	22	2
731	Advertising	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	68	20 052	5 185	1 195	355	26	2
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	54	16 950	4 487	1 031	283	22	2
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	27	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	28	8 554	2 080	433	119	12	2
762	Electrical repair shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	5	1 401	550	119	40	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	18	6 636	1 466	294	70	5	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	14	2 333	361	104	72	5	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	18	4 431	1 254	157	99	6	1
80	Health services	181	69 094	29 626	7 172	1 935	94	5
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	86	32 132	15 374	3 488	462	36	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	46	12 469	3 892	1 001	279	33	1
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	29	4 787	1 139	286	91	21	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	11	1 708	269	62	24	8	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
81	Legal services	47	9 836	2 619	615	154	33	10
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MA MSA—Con.							
83	Social services	28	3 611	1 801	445	235	19	-
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	4
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	12	2 968	1 181	284	68	6	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
874	Management and public relations services	10	4 262	1 196	301	68	3	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	3	309	204	53	9	1	-
	NEW BEDFORD, MA MSA							
	Total	969	286 034	118 469	27 291	7 835	421	48
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
7011	Hotels and motels	8	5 925	1 716	408	282	1	2
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	2
	Other lodging places	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
72	Personal services	162	30 048	9 883	2 499	1 133	82	5
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	34	16 804	5 425	1 443	557	12	1
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	11	2 635	636	156	176	4	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7218	Industrial laundries*	4	9 120	2 815	721	181	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
722	Photographic studios, portrait	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	93	6 283	2 557	580	344	64	4
723	Beauty shops	92	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	4
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	15	4 225	1 042	201	44	1	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	14	1 758	624	204	160	3	-
73	Business services	114	27 489	12 049	2 627	1 081	44	3
731	Advertising	8	2 156	977	224	60	2	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	30	4 226	2 023	391	176	17	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	14	6 034	1 231	261	71	2	1
736	Personnel supply services	12	5 155	3 647	803	361	2	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	9	1 942	758	207	38	2	-
738	Miscellaneous business services	31	6 059	2 780	606	326	12	1
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	106	28 303	8 025	1 754	536	45	5
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	8	4 065	888	165	36	1	-
752	Automobile parking	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops	90	23 516	6 916	1 537	467	38	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	33	8 678	2 901	656	214	11	2
7538	General automotive repair shops	40	7 095	1 572	348	113	21	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	17	7 743	2 443	533	140	6	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	8	722	221	52	33	6	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services	52	13 124	3 102	698	192	20	-
762	Electrical repair shops	11	1 595	347	98	36	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	6	980	213	51	22	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	5	615	134	47	14	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	6	448	148	29	12	3	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	35	11 081	2 607	571	144	15	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	62	14 148	3 595	784	394	14	6
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	3	282	80	20	9	1	1
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	13	1 769	355	99	64	2	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	40	7 612	2 347	426	208	11	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	NEW BEDFORD, MA MSA—Con.							
80	Health services	218	101 994	51 908	12 180	2 873	104	7
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	102	52 352	30 279	7 150	971	40	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	58	14 620	5 521	1 217	338	35	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	30	4 765	1 070	253	92	24	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	13	2 079	525	118	43	9	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	7	1 246	246	52	17	6	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	10	1 440	299	83	32	9	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	18	22 928	10 822	2 513	1 017	2	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
81	Legal services	99	24 943	9 264	2 092	399	53	14
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
83	Social services	28	2 402	1 180	266	144	13	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	98	34 753	16 559	3 781	732	40	5
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	37	19 728	9 415	2 154	407	7	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	37	7 589	3 612	818	201	28	4
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	4	668	260	70	15	-	1
874	Management and public relations services	20	6 768	3 272	739	109	5	-
89	Services, n.e.c.	14	1 622	539	87	24	3	-
	PITTSFIELD, MA MSA							
	Total	641	227 972	98 472	22 471	5 774	269	49
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	44	36 207	11 265	2 132	907	12	5
7011	Hotels and motels	37	29 540	9 365	1 782	733	12	5
7011 pt.	Hotels	15	24 260	7 818	1 511	593	4	-
7011 pt. 702, 3	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	22	5 280	1 547	271	140	8	5
	Other lodging places	7	6 667	1 900	350	174	-	-
72	Personal services	91	10 140	3 540	809	425	51	8
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	17	2 393	806	177	123	8	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7213	Linen supply*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7218	Industrial launderers*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	49	3 662	1 507	318	175	40	4
723	Beauty shops	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	4
724	Barber shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	10	2 522	706	168	32	-	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
73	Business services	68	27 342	13 700	3 126	812	23	4
731	Advertising	4	1 741	613	178	30	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	7	2 306	770	172	40	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	19	3 239	1 639	323	167	10	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
738	Miscellaneous business services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	65	21 081	4 656	1 035	264	23	4
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
753	Automotive repair shops	54	10 367	2 934	668	173	20	4
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	21	5 710	1 813	418	96	6	1
7538	General automotive repair shops	22	3 188	724	161	47	11	3
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	11	1 469	397	89	30	3	-
754	Automotive services, except repair	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	PITTSFIELD, MA MSA—Con.							
76	Miscellaneous repair services	21	5 826	1 862	503	110	14	-
762	Electrical repair shops	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	6	2 170	551	129	30	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	11	3 293	1 238	356	72	7	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	44	12 616	3 263	752	489	13	2
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	10	1 572	342	85	51	4	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	26	9 442	2 495	560	385	9	1
80	Health services	154	69 281	37 452	8 134	1 826	71	7
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	70	39 019	23 396	4 935	613	34	3
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	51	12 005	5 221	1 096	279	24	4
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	18	3 651	1 115	208	62	12	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	4	725	305	42	11	3	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8	1 895	470	99	31	7	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	6	1 031	340	67	20	2	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	7	11 050	5 870	1 411	557	1	-
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	8	3 556	1 850	484	315	-	-
81	Legal services	52	13 759	7 419	2 742	215	33	8
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	6	1 255	325	51	24	2	-
83	Social services	16	3 513	1 054	302	179	7	3
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	69	26 330	13 694	2 836	510	18	7
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	26	16 695	9 379	1 908	277	3	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	25	4 681	2 433	509	100	11	5
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	5	2 570	762	170	89	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	13	2 384	1 120	249	44	4	1
89	Services, n.e.c.	11	622	242	49	13	2	1
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA							
	Total	7 677	2 603 642	1 007 450	231 349	62 456	2 759	457
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	90	72 905	20 429	4 915	2 169	20	13
7011	Hotels and motels	73	70 341	19 941	4 836	2 135	14	12
7011 pt.	Hotels	20	40 965	13 075	3 226	1 197	1	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	10	40 232	12 897	3 188	1 170	-	5
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	10	733	178	38	27	1	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	53	29 376	6 866	1 610	938	13	7
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	6
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
702, 3	Other lodging places	17	2 564	488	79	34	6	1
702	Rooming and boarding houses	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	-
72	Personal services	1 153	148 445	48 975	11 128	5 050	520	49
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	289	62 728	21 171	4 709	2 050	101	17
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	-
7213	Linen supply*	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	101	10 644	2 376	564	383	39	11
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	83	16 299	7 090	1 560	700	16	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	28	4 376	1 759	360	142	11	1
7218	Industrial laundries*	4	8 962	2 322	579	138	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	44	3 441	1 086	216	94	21	3
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	18	1 684	610	124	50	10	1
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	43	8 606	1 941	477	240	18	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	610	36 633	15 643	3 575	1 821	358	25
723	Beauty shops	558	34 437	14 829	3 364	1 722	317	23
724	Barber shops	52	2 196	814	211	99	41	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	113	31 661	7 524	1 675	436	9	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.							
72	Personal services—Con.							
729	Miscellaneous personal services	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	5
7291	Tax return preparation services	22	2 502	984	283	289	8	4
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	1
73	Business services	1 065	511 288	220 426	50 122	17 014	222	37
731	Advertising	85	59 828	24 029	6 006	836	7	1
7311	Advertising agencies	67	47 949	21 437	5 439	707	5	—
7312	Outdoor advertising services	5	8 289	1 512	368	55	1	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	6	1 112	437	99	49	—	—
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	7	2 478	643	100	25	1	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	13	11 880	2 741	668	171	1	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	4	192	76	6	4	1	—
7323	Credit reporting services	9	11 688	2 665	662	167	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	111	33 735	11 544	2 693	674	32	6
7331	Direct mail advertising services	11	4 881	1 830	429	137	3	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	13	5 888	1 782	366	107	2	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	20	3 274	1 581	407	161	6	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	67	19 692	6 351	1 491	269	21	3
7335	Commercial photography	18	4 779	1 197	268	52	5	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	49	14 913	5 154	1 223	217	16	3
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	243	49 775	25 575	5 484	2 795	106	10
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	222	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	103	9
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	8	448	124	32	13	5	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	8
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	79	38 826	9 936	2 082	471	3	2
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	9	1 953	422	76	19	2	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	14	11 167	3 419	646	126	—	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	56	25 706	6 095	1 360	326	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	113	71 061	49 493	10 974	6 277	9	2
7361	Employment agencies	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7363	Help supply services	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	2
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	144	118 301	49 318	11 486	1 724	14	1
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	1
7371	Computer programming services	66	25 357	11 916	3 007	377	9	1
7372	Prepackaged software	11	16 753	8 629	2 291	170	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	23	43 972	17 353	3 889	785	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	30	20 017	6 664	1 373	198	1	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	10	14 243	4 426	1 044	142	—	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	277	127 882	47 790	10 729	4 066	50	15
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	52	25 424	16 903	3 834	1 821	8	—
7382	Security systems services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates	3	2 520	546	111	21	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	28	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	185	77 940	23 506	5 233	1 733	41	14
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	11	1 413	57	23	23	7	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	17	6 515	2 165	447	104	4	3
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7389 pt.	Other business services	132	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	10
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	775	237 708	56 930	13 289	3 604	237	29
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	23	30 656	4 654	1 035	212	3	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	29	27 845	4 211	911	282	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	3
752 pt.	Parking lots	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
752 pt.	Parking structures	10	6 604	876	218	85	1	2

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking—Con.							
753	Automotive repair shops.....	630	151 318	39 621	9 293	2 539	219	24
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	246	60 242	17 215	3 912	1 057	90	11
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops.....	229	55 871	15 964	3 633	962	88	10
7532 pt.	Paint shops.....	17	4 371	1 251	279	95	2	1
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	277	56 608	13 558	3 179	929	112	9
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel.....	254	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	9
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	107	34 468	8 848	2 202	553	17	4
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops.....	28	11 618	2 651	685	155	1	3
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops.....	3	1 759	462	104	21	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops.....	12	3 961	872	234	67	1	1
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops.....	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.....	12	5 623	1 453	383	96	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services.....	18	2 947	818	185	67	3	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.....	5	1 026	301	74	21	3	—
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	59	17 239	6 593	1 610	412	11	2
7542	Carwashes.....	29	4 438	1 313	306	142	6	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes.....	30	12 801	5 280	1 304	270	5	2
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	331	80 107	24 760	5 887	1 415	131	7
762	Electrical repair shops.....	74	30 158	9 427	2 394	460	24	3
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	28	8 301	2 611	561	147	10	2
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	46	21 857	6 816	1 833	313	14	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops.....	14	6 390	1 681	467	76	1	1
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.....	32	15 467	5 135	1 366	237	13	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	1
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	183	43 020	13 163	2 955	750	65	3
7692	Welding repair.....	30	5 596	2 000	442	151	6	1
7694	Armature rewinding shops.....	10	3 340	1 101	264	65	2	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.....	143	34 084	10 062	2 249	534	57	2
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....	420	154 423	39 379	7 839	4 331	71	20
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	21	3 795	2 075	251	98	4	1
783	Motion picture theaters.....	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in.....	19	16 935	2 064	466	311	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
784	Video tape rental.....	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14	9
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	26	9 365	2 176	375	111	5	4
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups.....	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	3
793	Bowling centers.....	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	247	98 317	26 432	5 108	3 038	45	6
794	Commercial sports.....	12	27 470	6 324	1 457	556	3	—
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7948	Racing, including track operation.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	235	70 847	20 108	3 651	2 482	42	6
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls.....	26	1 887	654	154	91	8	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities.....	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	2
7992	Public golf courses.....	18	5 369	1 274	111	62	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices.....	23	7 727	1 938	439	180	5	1
7996	Amusement parks.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs.....	43	21 765	7 263	1 284	755	8	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.....	74	15 942	3 888	761	790	11	1
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums.....	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.							
80	Health services -----	2 001	753 085	325 220	75 545	17 720	836	81
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	1 029	350 716	160 439	38 468	4 896	391	39
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	1 013	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	390	39
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	435	111 613	40 485	9 265	2 391	273	13
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	435	111 613	40 485	9 265	2 391	273	13
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	36	7 580	3 006	747	133	16	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	215	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	129	11
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	80	16 732	3 810	838	278	47	5
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	91	15 770	5 255	1 169	388	47	5
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	55	9 598	3 161	701	226	29	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	36	6 172	2 094	468	162	18	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	96	170 350	83 555	19 089	7 659	7	11
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	70	155 158	76 159	17 774	7 066	4	10
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	26	15 192	7 396	1 315	593	3	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	11	3 914	2 222	529	246	1	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	15	11 278	5 174	786	347	2	1
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	7
807	Medical and dental laboratories	122	34 652	14 200	2 897	729	14	5
8071	Medical laboratories	79	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	4
8072	Dental laboratories	43	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	1
808	Home health care services	24	9 238	4 488	985	567	4	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	30	17 485	5 276	1 067	336	2	2
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	12	6 551	1 498	326	155	-	-
81	Legal services -----	641	256 908	103 604	24 815	3 203	374	121
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	2
823	Libraries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
824	Vocational schools	18	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	32	4 681	888	215	81	10	2
83	Social services -----	169	24 322	10 930	2 544	1 318	54	6
835	Child day care services	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	4
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17	2
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	865	333 326	146 057	32 780	5 917	274	89
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	20
8711	Engineering services	154	86 636	40 295	8 759	1 391	26	3
8712	Architectural services	81	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	15
8713	Surveying services	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	332	94 569	36 900	9 070	1 798	174	63
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	6	1 942	1 267	318	73	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	15	3 390	1 536	331	147	4	-
8734	Testing laboratories	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	225	69 339	30 451	7 534	1 283	31	6
8741	Management services	74	25 251	11 436	2 714	507	8	1
8742	Management consulting services	103	34 240	15 314	3 914	566	19	5
8743	Public relations services	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
8744	Facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	30	4 532	1 547	412	106	3	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	3

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.							
	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA							
	Total.....	855	215 382	86 342	20 493	5 945	342	50
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7011	Hotels and motels.....	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7011 pt.	Hotels.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
702, 3	Other lodging places.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services.....	141	16 274	5 562	1 295	750	78	3
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	23	4 974	2 164	493	338	5	-
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial.....	4	1 677	714	175	148	2	-
7213	Linen supply.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	9	1 052	382	84	58	2	-
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.....	7	1 886	950	208	120	-	-
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	7	709	118	25	11	4	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	75	3 722	1 578	356	239	62	3
723	Beauty shops.....	75	3 722	1 578	356	239	62	3
724	Barber shops.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	23	5 348	1 359	340	118	2	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	13	1 521	343	81	44	5	-
73	Business services.....	70	17 843	8 233	2 087	833	21	4
731	Advertising.....	5	1 903	412	74	16	2	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	15	1 845	790	172	97	10	-
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	6	1 897	310	66	11	1	-
736	Personnel supply services.....	9	4 007	2 649	564	289	1	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	8	1 784	394	133	29	-	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	21	6 106	3 542	1 041	371	4	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	119	23 188	5 694	1 394	472	58	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	9	2 369	386	89	31	-	-
752	Automobile parking.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	98	19 217	4 710	1 178	354	55	5
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	39	7 438	1 792	407	141	23	4
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	43	7 133	1 586	381	132	28	-
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	16	4 646	1 332	390	81	4	1
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	36	5 978	1 715	536	87	17	1
762	Electrical repair shops.....	8	3 190	1 067	414	42	2	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	9	593	113	25	10	6	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	19	2 195	535	97	35	9	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums.....	37	8 546	2 119	477	328	8	3
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
783	Motion picture theaters.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental.....	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	3
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers.....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers.....	5	2 930	801	235	99	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums.....	18	3 852	988	165	174	3	-
80	Health services.....	247	91 849	43 823	10 533	2 129	75	6
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine.....	138	50 185	26 976	6 716	762	22	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists.....	52	11 016	3 616	783	265	30	3
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners.....	26	4 666	1 302	283	132	19	-
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors.....	5	741	108	16	10	5	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists.....	12	1 829	404	98	42	9	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.....	9	2 096	790	169	80	5	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities.....	10	17 973	8 966	2 121	699	-	1
806	Hospitals.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services.....	21	8 009	2 963	630	271	4	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.							
	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA—Con.							
81	Legal services.....	83	14 836	5 156	899	230	47	14
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services.....	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
83	Social services.....	22	3 511	1 909	419	292	6	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	79	19 818	7 763	1 805	407	28	11
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.....	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.....	35	7 866	2 518	600	181	18	10
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations).....	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
874	Management and public relations services.....	26	7 079	3 154	808	118	6	-
89	Services, n.e.c.....	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA							
	Total.....	1 805	557 815	195 719	44 921	15 156	708	84
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging).....	31	17 750	3 960	1 003	560	8	6
7011	Hotels and motels.....	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	6
7011 pt. 7011 pt. 702, 3	Hotels.....	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts.....	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	5
	Other lodging places.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
72	Personal services.....	325	50 878	15 403	3 503	1 359	149	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....	84	30 159	9 274	2 118	743	31	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*.....	9	3 236	1 096	234	97	4	-
7213	Linen supply*.....	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning.....	29	2 728	473	115	80	13	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*.....	22	4 688	1 885	433	188	7	1
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7218	Industrial laundries*.....	4	8 962	2 322	579	138	1	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*.....	13	802	222	43	20	5	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait.....	10	2 103	442	98	45	2	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops.....	169	8 636	3 576	823	409	103	10
723	Beauty shops.....	155	7 882	3 287	755	382	91	10
724	Barber shops.....	14	754	289	68	27	12	-
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors.....	4	200	32	10	5	3	-
726	Funeral service and crematories.....	36	8 602	1 750	391	104	3	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services.....	22	1 178	329	63	53	7	1
73	Business services.....	256	122 683	49 654	10 746	4 839	67	10
731	Advertising.....	13	6 895	3 045	685	124	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies.....	5	785	278	74	24	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services.....	17	7 109	2 050	449	135	6	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings.....	77	14 844	8 090	1 756	1 035	36	4
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing.....	21	13 903	3 775	748	175	1	1
736	Personnel supply services.....	26	16 914	12 116	2 575	1 893	3	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services.....	29	15 988	5 901	1 347	253	4	-
738	Miscellaneous business services.....	68	46 245	14 399	3 112	1 200	15	2
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking.....	195	47 628	11 502	2 572	707	59	6
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers.....	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
752	Automobile parking.....	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops.....	166	38 906	9 431	2 118	574	55	6
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops.....	65	16 900	4 484	963	247	23	2
7538	General automotive repair shops.....	76	15 801	3 413	779	230	30	4
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops.....	25	6 205	1 534	376	97	2	-
754	Automotive services, except repair.....	17	4 302	1 030	243	76	3	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services.....	80	15 650	4 937	1 086	303	32	-
762	Electrical repair shops.....	13	1 750	587	142	44	4	-
7622	Radio and television repair shops.....	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops.....	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair.....	3	363	239	53	12	-	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair.....	13	1 291	388	90	27	7	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services.....	51	12 246	3 723	801	220	21	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.							
	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	119	58 617	13 956	3 053	1 422	21	4
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
783	Motion picture theaters	8	6 822	855	196	117	-	-
784	Video tape rental	15	4 567	1 236	274	134	1	1
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	8	2 885	677	135	34	2	1
793	Bowling centers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3; 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	80	42 150	10 647	2 302	1 087	18	2
80	Health services -----	435	153 611	61 533	14 716	4 127	216	15
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	206	56 811	22 330	5 681	802	96	4
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	111	27 124	8 602	2 014	632	82	5
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	58	12 216	3 406	786	207	34	1
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	10	1 377	335	86	29	9	-
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	22	5 618	1 152	265	74	14	-
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	26	5 221	1 919	435	104	11	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	25	46 400	23 252	5 412	2 207	1	4
806	Hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	Legal services -----	113	25 401	7 425	2 034	365	72	15
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	17	8 604	2 714	643	144	6	-
83	Social services -----	42	5 795	2 535	585	332	15	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	175	49 941	21 769	4 894	972	63	13
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	64	30 259	13 497	2 995	521	14	5
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	68	7 599	2 734	603	167	41	7
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	8	1 901	713	162	16	2	-
874	Management and public relations services	35	10 182	4 825	1 134	268	6	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	17	1 257	331	86	26	-	1
	Providence, RI PMSA							
	Total -----	5 017	1 830 445	725 389	165 935	41 355	1 709	323
	(See appropriate State for SIC detail.)							
	SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA							
	Total -----	3 218	1 214 829	494 849	115 238	31 330	1 276	212
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging) -----	50	50 464	13 258	3 018	1 994	11	2
7011	Hotels and motels	43	49 752	13 159	3 008	1 990	7	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	15	36 815	10 280	2 387	1 619	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	28	12 937	2 879	621	371	7	1
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	7	712	99	10	4	4	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA—Con.							
72	Personal services	462	83 967	30 274	7 030	2 964	206	29
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	98	38 995	14 047	3 229	1 196	36	7
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7213	Linen supply*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	29	2 382	605	125	109	15	6
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	34	7 242	3 108	707	353	4	—
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	8	1 833	717	140	58	5	—
7218	Industrial laundries*	7	17 658	5 652	1 378	415	—	—
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	13	981	280	64	41	10	1
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	9	820	239	53	33	6	1
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	4	161	41	11	8	4	—
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
722	Photographic studios, portrait	17	3 336	866	179	73	5	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	255	21 256	9 476	2 202	1 082	143	20
723	Beauty shops	237	19 964	8 941	2 072	1 024	130	16
724	Barber shops	18	1 292	535	130	58	13	4
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	4	111	37	9	5	3	1
726	Funeral service and crematories	46	15 051	3 795	817	201	6	—
729	Miscellaneous personal services	42	5 218	2 053	594	407	13	—
7291	Tax return preparation services	13	2 546	1 122	413	306	4	—
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	29	2 672	931	181	101	9	—
73	Business services	416	175 170	78 734	17 587	6 796	121	8
731	Advertising	28	9 812	3 523	686	146	5	3
7311	Advertising agencies	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	9	4 808	2 014	433	127	1	—
7322	Adjustment and collection services	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7323	Credit reporting services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	37	8 757	2 990	705	195	11	—
7331	Direct mail advertising services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	7	1 653	508	110	31	2	—
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	4	802	207	51	15	2	—
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	851	301	59	16	—	—
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	16	4 992	1 766	434	98	2	—
7335	Commercial photography	5	885	376	102	24	2	—
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	11	4 107	1 390	332	74	—	—
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	118	18 717	9 430	2 145	1 348	56	3
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	18	4 207	1 899	454	112	3	—
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	100	14 510	7 531	1 691	1 236	53	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	98	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	51	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	37	19 634	4 899	1 173	288	7	—
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	6	2 327	542	124	30	—	—
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	6	1 962	595	111	39	1	—
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	25	15 345	3 762	938	219	6	—
736	Personnel supply services	43	37 979	26 545	5 316	2 438	3	—
7361	Employment agencies	21	6 643	4 296	801	397	3	—
7363	Help supply services	22	31 336	22 249	4 515	2 041	—	—
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	42	20 372	8 060	2 020	502	8	—
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	20	8 899	3 593	912	141	4	—
7371	Computer programming services	14	4 673	2 267	588	90	3	—
7372	Prepackaged software	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	14	9 756	3 625	921	324	2	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	14	9 756	3 625	921	324	2	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	8	1 717	842	187	37	2	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	102	55 091	21 273	5 109	1 752	30	2
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7382	Security systems services	6	8 678	2 769	642	128	—	—
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	12	17 061	5 629	1 402	397	1	2
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	64	21 144	7 106	1 638	488	24	—
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	6	1 200	743	161	97	3	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	49	17 799	5 779	1 315	363	16	—

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
	SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA—Con.							
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking -----	382	143 135	34 041	8 027	2 100	158	18
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers -----	23	47 436	6 600	1 573	343	1	-
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers -----	9	36 633	5 316	1 281	271	-	-
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
752	Automobile parking -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
752 pt.	Parking lots -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
752 pt.	Parking structures -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
753	Automotive repair shops -----	309	85 231	24 114	5 650	1 509	143	14
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops -----	130	41 319	12 657	2 961	756	61	8
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops -----	127	40 203	12 331	2 888	734	59	8
7532 pt.	Paint shops -----	3	1 116	326	73	22	2	-
7538	General automotive repair shops -----	116	24 880	6 032	1 452	448	59	6
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel -----	110	22 658	5 463	1 303	420	57	5
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops -----	6	2 222	569	149	28	2	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops -----	63	19 032	5 425	1 237	305	23	-
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops -----	19	7 597	1 815	404	110	3	-
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops -----	9	3 007	1 078	244	43	3	-
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops -----	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	20	6 293	1 853	405	107	7	-
7539 pt.	Radiator repair -----	6	669	163	23	9	2	-
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment -----	10	4 581	1 436	312	80	3	-
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c. -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
754	Automotive services, except repair -----	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	13	3
7542	Carwashes -----	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12	3
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes -----	9	4 498	1 936	504	103	1	-
76	Miscellaneous repair services -----	141	52 755	16 216	3 613	822	44	3
762	Electrical repair shops -----	38	9 174	2 650	622	175	8	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops -----	11	1 901	503	125	35	3	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops -----	27	7 273	2 147	497	140	5	1
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops -----	9	1 730	601	160	38	1	-
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. -----	18	5 543	1 546	337	102	4	1
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair -----	4	371	104	24	10	1	-
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair -----	11	1 703	737	176	64	4	-
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services -----	88	41 507	12 725	2 791	573	31	1
7692	Welding repair -----	7	2 583	957	214	33	1	-
7694	Armature rewinding shops -----	8	8 204	2 545	611	89	-	1
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. -----	73	30 720	9 223	1 966	451	30	-
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums -----	197	58 513	14 847	3 437	1 949	49	15
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services -----	8	5 682	1 677	359	203	1	2
783	Motion picture theaters -----	9	8 753	1 114	240	164	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in -----	9	8 753	1 114	240	164	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
784	Video tape rental -----	43	7 757	1 861	404	319	15	7
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	5	677	135	33	7	-	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers -----	18	5 683	1 461	389	241	6	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	114	29 961	8 599	2 012	1 015	27	6
794	Commercial sports -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums -----	112	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	27	6
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls -----	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-
7991	Physical fitness facilities -----	27	4 978	1 831	382	299	5	2
7992	Public golf courses -----	10	3 520	1 085	164	78	2	1
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices -----	5	2 362	564	103	62	-	1
7996	Amusement parks -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	21	5 845	1 490	262	161	6	2
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. --	37	7 630	2 129	608	259	8	-
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums -----	33	5 602	1 593	514	227	8	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprietor- ships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA—Con.							
80	Health services -----	817	391 195	186 085	44 558	9 266	356	33
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	356	175 448	88 578	21 951	2 270	123	14
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	349	166 284	85 120	21 257	2 113	123	14
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	7	9 164	3 458	694	157	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	242	52 753	19 373	4 615	1 236	152	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	241	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	152	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	102	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	31	5 576	1 548	406	112	23	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	46	6 801	2 416	618	158	27	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	21	2 459	502	105	40	18	1
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	25	4 342	1 914	513	118	9	1
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	45	92 903	47 561	10 868	3 548	3	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	34	82 563	42 197	9 543	3 032	-	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	11	10 340	5 364	1 325	516	3	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	6	9 045	4 706	1 190	427	2	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	5	1 295	658	135	89	1	1
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	69	33 899	15 878	3 657	1 340	9	5
807	Medical and dental laboratories	32	10 866	4 508	947	284	2	4
8071	Medical laboratories	13	7 230	2 555	528	164	2	1
8072	Dental laboratories	19	3 636	1 953	419	120	2	3
808	Home health care services	15	9 158	5 715	1 420	725	4	-
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	22	13 875	5 655	1 290	331	3	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	13	6 971	3 488	819	190	1	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
81	Legal services -----	306	92 617	36 517	9 269	1 458	182	80
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	17	1 856	688	157	95	9	-
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-
83	Social services -----	96	12 851	6 408	1 404	708	37	1
835	Child day care services	56	4 967	2 454	584	330	28	-
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	40	7 884	3 954	820	378	9	1
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	301	145 570	75 709	16 674	3 029	100	22
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	80	68 425	39 966	8 678	1 422	16	2
8711	Engineering services	51	58 388	35 209	7 631	1 225	5	1
8712	Architectural services	19	8 464	3 910	814	158	5	1
8713	Surveying services	10	1 573	847	233	39	6	-
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	116	38 234	18 818	4 349	788	62	17
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	20	8 348	3 077	808	217	2	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	5	1 537	579	113	18	-	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7	1 664	471	108	100	2	-
8734	Testing laboratories	8	5 147	2 027	587	99	-	-
874	Management and public relations services	85	30 563	13 848	2 839	602	20	3
8741	Management services	26	14 836	8 473	1 592	287	3	1
8742	Management consulting services	38	11 311	4 107	956	225	9	1
8743	Public relations services	4	330	118	22	6	2	-
8744	Facilities support management services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	17	4 086	1 150	269	84	6	1
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	33	6 736	2 072	464	149	3	1

Table 8a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	WORCESTER, MA MSA							
	Total	2 664	1 243 140	466 135	109 120	27 042	1 069	158
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	32	27 737	7 127	1 635	781	9	4
7011	Hotels and motels	27	26 898	6 938	1 541	756	7	4
7011 pt.	Hotels	6	7 446	1 714	336	224	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	6	7 446	1 714	336	224	-	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	21	19 452	5 224	1 205	532	7	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	15	4 140	760	158	140	5	2
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	6	15 312	4 464	1 047	392	2	-
702, 3	Other lodging places	5	839	189	94	5	2	-
702	Rooming and boarding houses	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
72	Personal services	365	58 775	21 339	4 582	2 129	184	13
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	71	18 322	7 083	1 541	648	29	3
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7213	Linen supply	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	21	1 722	366	82	55	8	1
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	29	6 845	3 000	625	301	14	2
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	9	2 157	703	158	73	3	-
7218	Industrial laundries	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services	8	360	139	41	19	4	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	4	168	102	34	16	1	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.	4	192	37	7	3	3	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.	4	192	37	7	3	3	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	-
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	205	17 807	7 354	1 725	868	136	9
723	Beauty shops	195	17 087	7 044	1 660	843	131	7
724	Barber shops	10	720	310	65	25	5	2
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	35	10 170	2 603	546	105	4	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	32	6 703	2 644	424	338	6	1
7291	Tax return preparation services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
73	Business services	433	330 108	127 367	30 109	7 456	124	14
731	Advertising	30	14 246	3 975	944	164	3	2
7311	Advertising agencies	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7312	Outdoor advertising services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	10	5 799	2 468	601	149	1	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	5	3 711	1 862	455	104	-	-
7323	Credit reporting services	5	2 088	606	146	45	1	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	49	7 549	2 171	493	179	19	2
7331	Direct mail advertising services	6	2 019	642	175	67	-	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	6	1 455	362	56	24	1	-
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	6	1 455	362	56	24	1	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	12	777	380	89	34	7	1
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	25	3 298	787	173	54	11	1
7335	Commercial photography	8	1 260	288	73	21	3	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	17	2 038	499	100	33	8	-
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	103	17 185	8 130	1 800	1 121	63	3
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	11	3 742	1 904	402	100	3	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	92	13 443	6 226	1 398	1 021	60	3
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	3
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	28	18 276	6 260	1 115	262	3	1
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	7	9 527	4 308	652	125	2	-
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
736	Personnel supply services	55	42 198	29 843	6 428	2 421	3	-
7361	Employment agencies	25	8 153	4 948	1 063	326	2	-
7363	Help supply services	30	34 045	24 895	5 365	2 095	1	-

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
	WORCESTER, MA MSA—Con.							
73	Business services—Con.							
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	62	171 866	53 532	13 000	1 436	6	—
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	27	32 591	15 145	3 343	400	2	—
7371	Computer programming services	17	17 396	7 522	1 670	223	2	—
7372	Prepackaged software	6	13 721	7 189	1 576	159	—	—
7373	Computer integrated systems design	4	1 474	434	97	18	—	—
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7376	Computer facilities management services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7377	Computer rental and leasing	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
738	Miscellaneous business services	96	52 989	20 988	5 728	1 724	26	6
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	24	6 987	4 769	1 437	668	5	—
7382	Security systems services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7383	News syndicates	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	11	9 595	3 589	826	323	1	—
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	59	35 265	12 464	3 430	727	19	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	5	744	162	28	9	3	1
7389 pt.	Interior designing	6	1 276	231	36	7	3	—
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	6	1 708	651	122	79	—	2
7389 pt.	Other business services	42	31 537	11 420	3 244	632	13	3
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	295	109 238	27 435	6 298	1 639	94	13
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	22	16 675	2 479	582	151	2	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	16	9 947	879	206	82	2	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	235	80 938	21 842	4 918	1 213	85	12
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	97	34 737	9 874	2 299	556	37	7
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	96	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	7
7532 pt.	Paint shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	100	33 221	8 094	1 854	468	43	3
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	96	32 337	7 882	1 803	456	41	3
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	4	884	212	51	12	2	—
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	38	12 980	3 874	765	189	5	2
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	10	1 780	536	119	28	4	1
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	16	6 160	1 953	316	78	1	1
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	6	1 546	489	115	28	1	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	5	1 596	383	85	23	—	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	1
7542	Carwashes	11	2 151	648	230	58	3	1
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	11	2 873	1 099	232	71	4	—
76	Miscellaneous repair services	97	29 510	7 858	1 718	403	41	2
762	Electrical repair shops	27	8 918	2 278	454	116	13	1
7622	Radio and television repair shops	10	1 312	430	92	23	6	1
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	17	7 606	1 848	362	93	7	—
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	5	3 456	601	132	32	1	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	12	4 150	1 247	230	61	6	—
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	—
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	59	19 170	5 179	1 181	251	21	1
7692	Welding repair	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	48	16 674	4 381	1 008	214	16	1

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partne- rships (number)
	WORCESTER, MA MSA—Con.							
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	141	42 923	11 241	2 558	1 728	42	12
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
783	Motion picture theaters	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
784	Video tape rental	40	4 361	992	234	164	19	7
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
793	Bowling centers	9	3 786	1 099	261	146	-	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	78	27 767	8 200	1 851	1 314	20	5
794	Commercial sports	3	167	38	5	4	2	-
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7948	Racing, including track operation	3	167	38	5	4	2	-
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	75	27 600	8 162	1 846	1 310	18	5
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	9	1 233	469	151	94	3	1
7991	Physical fitness facilities	31	5 822	1 898	364	236	7	-
7992	Public golf courses	5	1 969	631	76	36	2	-
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	4	787	136	29	17	2	-
7996	Amusement parks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	10	6 904	2 216	306	381	2	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	16	10 885	2 812	920	546	2	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	3
80	Health services	683	310 937	144 557	33 265	7 670	326	26
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	293	139 125	70 151	16 600	1 970	135	11
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	135	11
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	191	47 060	16 908	3 711	970	127	7
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	188	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	127	7
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	3	192	44	7	4	3	-
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	96	19 273	6 823	1 541	408	51	6
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	28	4 889	1 297	260	80	19	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	23	4 785	1 111	275	79	14	2
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	45	9 599	4 415	1 006	249	18	3
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	16	2 434	768	193	46	8	-
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	29	7 165	3 647	813	203	10	3
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	49	77 804	38 491	8 870	3 404	6	-
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	34	63 082	30 217	6 852	2 601	3	-
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	15	14 722	8 274	2 018	803	3	-
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8	8 986	5 297	1 323	432	1	-
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	7	5 736	2 977	695	371	2	-
806	Hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
807, 8, 9	Other health services	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories	27	7 488	3 024	711	185	3	1
8071	Medical laboratories	14	4 788	1 765	400	113	1	-
8072	Dental laboratories	13	2 700	1 259	311	72	2	1
808	Home health care services	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	1
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	3	544	210	45	10	-	-
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
81	Legal services	224	90 570	37 239	9 151	1 378	139	36
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	16	3 989	1 695	382	142	3	-
823	Libraries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
824	Vocational schools	5	2 340	1 101	245	71	-	-
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	11	1 649	594	137	71	3	-
83	Social services	73	13 012	5 515	1 333	665	27	5
835	Child day care services	35	4 028	2 015	489	254	11	1
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	38	8 984	3 500	844	411	16	4

Table 8a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	WORCESTER, MA MSA—Con.							
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	272	215 846	70 459	17 050	2 885	77	31
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services -----	93	40 687	19 253	4 110	720	19	3
8711	Engineering services -----	53	18 177	8 528	1 948	331	10	1
8712	Architectural services -----	15	9 203	3 211	635	122	3	1
8713	Surveying services -----	25	13 307	7 514	1 527	267	6	1
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services -----	86	43 399	20 269	5 284	769	45	22
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) -----	22	17 534	7 931	2 104	297	3	-
8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	8	9 566	4 402	1 059	159	1	-
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research -----	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8734	Testing laboratories -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
874	Management and public relations services -----	71	114 226	23 006	5 552	1 099	10	6
8741	Management services -----	25	101 250	16 866	4 124	840	3	4
8742	Management consulting services -----	32	9 975	4 810	1 112	184	6	1
8743	Public relations services -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
8744	Facilities support management services -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
8746	Business consulting services, n.e.c. -----	10	2 537	1 091	267	57	1	-
89	Services, n.e.c. -----	33	10 495	4 303	1 039	186	3	2

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA					
	Total -----	3 994	8 619 949	3 885 887	924 879	201 978
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging -----	39	5 753	1 195	206	100
7032	Sporting and recreational camps -----	15	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis -----	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	277	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	49	60 425	21 926	4 717	2 072
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	25	17 726	4 668	924	1 150
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	24	42 699	17 258	3 793	922
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	144	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	140	76 125	29 022	4 665	2 199
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	3	2 884	376	19	9
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	81	68 393	26 112	5 681	1 825
8412	Museums and art galleries -----	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries -----	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	56	28 364	11 052	2 576	846
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.						
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	403	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	48	475 314	169 411	41 479	6 603
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	48	475 314	169 411	41 479	6 603
	Clinics of dentists	-	-	-	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	61	158 068	86 778	20 174	6 592
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	38	140 710	77 438	17 989	5 804
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	23	17 358	9 340	2 185	788
8052	Intermediate care facilities	14	11 917	6 574	1 514	486
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	9	5 441	2 766	671	302
806	Hospitals	107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	71	3 730 385	1 798 094	434 927	88 216
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	25	728 248	373 493	89 870	17 489
808, 9	Other health services	187	218 261	113 753	26 697	7 124
808	Home health care services	76	87 301	47 457	11 233	3 555
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	111	130 960	66 296	15 464	3 569
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	69	80 337	39 769	9 112	2 148
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	15	13 248	6 903	1 561	296
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	149	84 662	37 009	9 139	2 500
823	Libraries	21	7 792	3 040	719	230
824	Vocational schools	22	12 087	4 736	1 187	337
8243	Data processing schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8244	Business and secretarial schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c.	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	106	64 783	29 233	7 233	1 933
83	Social services	1 767	1 012 980	402 244	94 703	33 666
835	Child day care services	440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1 327	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832	Individual and family social services	542	315 444	127 356	29 572	9 796
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	118	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
836	Residential care	363	167 039	84 952	19 713	7 298
839	Social services, n.e.c.	304	348 731	88 364	20 940	6 378
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1 181	529 986	172 987	40 559	12 732
861	Business associations	209	116 668	49 884	12 002	2 087
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	724	204 870	66 415	15 265	7 956
862, 9	Other membership organizations	248	208 448	56 688	13 292	2 689
862	Professional membership organizations	91	119 660	29 022	6 847	1 110
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	157	88 788	27 666	6 445	1 579
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	163	1 138 553	428 995	99 239	11 993
873	Research, development, and testing services	126	1 105 933	414 227	95 553	11 532
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	16	19 703	7 821	1 720	289
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	98	154 200	53 439	12 251	2 539
8734	Testing laboratories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	37	32 620	14 768	3 686	461
8741	Management services	19	12 601	5 704	1 467	185
8742	Management consulting services	11	12 361	6 106	1 500	160
8743	Public relations services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Boston, MA PMSA						
	Total	3 071	7 351 527	3 269 530	777 357	163 445
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	31	4 494	844	182	88
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	8	1 880	458	79	45
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	23	2 614	386	103	43

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.					
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.					
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	205	168 582	62 950	12 520	4 781
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	44	55 413	20 402	4 484	1 737
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services -----	20	12 714	3 144	691	815
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups -----	24	42 699	17 258	3 793	922
7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	99	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7991 pt. 7997	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs -----	95	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
7999 pt.	Fairs -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
84	Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	61	59 754	22 202	4 661	1 548
8412	Museums and art galleries -----	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries -----	17	29 113	11 005	2 176	778
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries -----	39	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422	Arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens -----	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	303	4 703 193	2 279 298	548 358	109 317
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists -----	37	446 074	161 517	39 591	6 203
8011 pt. 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine -----	37	446 074	161 517	39 591	6 203
	Clinics of dentists -----	-	-	-	-	-
805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	41	109 095	59 583	13 939	4 367
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities -----	26	99 458	54 546	12 714	3 964
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities -----	15	9 637	5 037	1 225	403
8052	Intermediate care facilities -----	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. -----	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Hospitals -----	81	3 967 264	1 967 623	473 661	93 293
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals -----	54	3 173 479	1 526 514	368 299	73 539
8063	Psychiatric hospitals -----	6	179 962	118 488	27 327	4 831
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric -----	21	613 823	322 621	78 035	14 923
808, 9	Other health services -----	144	180 760	90 575	21 167	5 454
808	Home health care services -----	54	65 465	33 633	7 843	2 452
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	90	115 295	56 942	13 324	3 002
8092	Kidney dialysis centers -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. -----	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	12	11 778	6 183	1 378	256
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	131	79 503	34 880	8 643	2 243
823	Libraries -----	17	7 391	2 809	662	193
824	Vocational schools -----	20	11 554	4 476	1 110	316
8243	Data processing schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8244	Business and secretarial schools -----	-	-	-	-	-
8249	Vocational schools, n.e.c. -----	20	11 554	4 476	1 110	316
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools -----	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c. -----	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c. -----	94	60 558	27 595	6 871	1 734
83	Social services -----	1 384	797 939	312 295	73 050	25 311
835	Child day care services -----	335	70 491	41 217	9 680	4 008
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	1 049	727 448	271 078	63 370	21 303
832	Individual and family social services -----	422	234 770	94 046	21 835	7 251
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services -----	97	69 923	39 165	9 252	3 732
836	Residential care -----	272	121 886	61 278	14 117	4 820
839	Social services, n.e.c. -----	258	300 869	76 589	18 166	5 500
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	859	454 228	147 686	34 823	9 630
861	Business associations -----	167	105 086	45 879	11 095	1 843
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	497	154 675	48 769	11 258	5 422
862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	195	194 467	53 038	12 470	2 365
862	Professional membership organizations -----	78	116 086	28 062	6 620	1 049
869	Membership organizations, n.e.c. -----	117	78 381	24 976	5 850	1 316

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.					
	Boston, MA PMSA—Con.					
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	146	1 131 810	425 394	98 403	11 819
873	Research, development, and testing services	115	1 100 859	411 384	94 913	11 389
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	89	151 166	52 217	11 967	2 458
8734	Testing laboratories	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	31	30 951	14 010	3 490	430
8741	Management services	16	11 974	5 412	1 397	170
8742	Management consulting services	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8743	Public relations services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Brockton, MA PMSA					
	Total	108	279 374	158 126	38 526	8 018
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	5	2 778	725	159	59
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	15	230 219	137 798	33 199	6 196
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	941	527	112	77
83	Social services	47	36 932	16 225	4 399	1 299
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	31	7 781	2 512	577	369
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA					
	Total	273	310 501	144 340	34 263	9 103
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	9	1 928	845	175	101
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	28	201 612	100 459	24 042	5 369
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	122	79 375	31 515	7 393	2 502
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	99	22 908	8 722	1 994	991
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	8	3 507	2 240	532	89

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	BOSTON-LAWRENCE-SALEM, MA-NH CMSA—Con.					
	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA					
	Total	166	213 555	103 838	24 337	6 882
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	11	4 834	1 946	335	159
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	14	165 324	84 437	20 062	4 837
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	74	23 194	11 229	2 563	1 188
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	60	16 580	4 621	1 007	592
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Nashua, NH PMSA					
	Total	99	101 756	47 268	10 875	2 892
	(See appropriate State for SIC detail.)					
	Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA					
	Total	277	363 236	162 785	39 521	11 638
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	42	27 118	9 807	1 682	968
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	32	250 809	119 857	29 925	6 862
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	99	61 520	25 411	6 128	2 900
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	92	20 713	6 977	1 612	840
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	FITCHBURG-LEOMINSTER, MA MSA					
	Total	105	91 897	43 554	10 160	3 301
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	-	-	-	-	-
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	55	23 325	9 510	2 329	1 107
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	32	6 823	2 361	555	354
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	NEW BEDFORD, MA MSA					
	Total	113	121 634	80 160	14 177	4 318
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	-	-	-	-	-
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	11	6 193	2 529	527	324
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	18	80 048	43 448	10 346	2 681
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	4	389	209	44	22
83	Social services	35	27 871	11 050	2 565	1 008
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	40	5 823	2 269	537	241
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	PITTSFIELD, MA MSA					
	Total	125	127 717	65 094	15 461	4 460
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	13	7 229	2 725	440	292
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	16	85 578	47 211	11 390	2 649
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	5	870	372	91	32
83	Social services	47	24 319	11 092	2 694	1 082
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	34	7 265	2 798	647	344
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	7	1 502	514	123	37
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA					
	Total	918	1 546 423	707 564	160 786	42 182
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	56	22 432	9 367	1 917	758
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	141	1 139 266	576 286	130 717	30 735
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	47	55 107	30 874	7 150	2 543
806	Hospitals	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
808, 9	Other health services	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	32	3 733	1 752	416	176
83	Social services	329	277 476	82 551	19 090	7 298
835	Child day care services	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	279	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
832	Individual and family social services	95	78 609	23 091	5 230	1 795
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
836	Residential care	93	39 157	21 204	4 707	1 976
839	Social services, n.e.c.	58	121 287	16 644	4 014	1 034
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	318	88 218	30 496	7 059	2 861
861	Business associations	43	13 281	6 182	1 516	323
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	214	37 918	14 436	3 234	1 934
862, 9	Other membership organizations	61	37 019	9 878	2 309	604

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	PROVIDENCE-PAWTUCKET-FALL RIVER, RI-MA CMSA— Con.					
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	16	9 476	4 930	1 097	225
873 874 ex. 8744	Research, development, and testing services	10	8 240	4 334	964	196
	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	6	1 236	596	133	29
	Fall River, MA-RI PMSA					
	Total	106	159 201	71 981	15 992	4 676
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	8	1 749	537	74	33
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	14	112 266	53 209	11 722	3 135
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	-	-	-	-	-
83	Social services	45	37 667	15 544	3 590	1 242
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	35	6 490	2 205	501	246
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA					
	Total	232	267 125	129 310	29 857	8 953
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	3	144	38	8	8
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	12	5 370	2 215	310	139
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	39	206 476	102 533	23 996	6 252
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	6	550	278	59	38
83	Social services	98	39 520	18 582	4 280	1 799
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	71	14 313	5 356	1 151	708
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	Providence, RI PMSA					
	Total	580	1 120 097	506 273	114 937	28 553
	(See appropriate State for SIC detail.)					

Table 8b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Geographic area and kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
SPRINGFIELD, MA MSA						
	Total	544	815 194	376 113	88 886	23 495
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	6	1 470	387	38	16
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	30	22 898	7 048	1 454	593
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	64	529 648	260 690	61 583	13 463
8011 pt., 8021 pt. 805	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
806	Nursing and personal care facilities	14	21 777	12 277	2 810	869
808, 9	Hospitals	13	418 346	226 036	53 541	11 186
	Other health services	31	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
83	Social services	250	180 530	76 059	18 346	7 046
835	Child day care services	39	7 651	4 649	1 069	501
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	211	172 879	71 410	17 277	6 545
832	Individual and family social services	77	61 591	25 191	6 275	1 827
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	20	18 551	10 180	2 347	1 947
836	Residential care	80	40 209	23 006	5 276	1 943
839	Social services, n.e.c.	34	52 528	13 033	3 379	828
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	154	43 867	14 441	3 376	1 785
861	Business associations	16	5 779	1 882	454	109
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	116	28 084	8 261	1 889	1 195
862, 9	Other membership organizations	22	10 004	4 298	1 033	481
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	11	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
873	Research, development, and testing services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WORCESTER, MA MSA						
	Total	368	658 676	335 064	79 944	20 452
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	20	9 289	3 864	796	285
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	41	486 872	265 592	63 612	14 098
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	10	3 420	1 122	267	133
83	Social services	159	108 568	46 157	10 895	4 453
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	114	31 768	10 208	2 441	1 139
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	14	16 298	7 036	1 671	276

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partners- hips (number)
	Total	4 031	1 165 857	417 995	93 033	30 150	1 785	301
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	436	202 326	52 572	9 524	4 807	146	46
7011	Hotels and motels	346	185 027	48 265	8 964	4 591	113	43
7011 pt.	Hotels	84	110 987	30 303	5 844	2 730	21	16
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	51	106 319	29 403	5 666	2 589	5	12
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	33	4 668	900	178	141	16	4
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	262	74 040	17 962	3 120	1 861	92	27
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	225	50 055	11 246	1 824	1 181	82	24
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	37	23 985	6 716	1 296	680	10	3
702, 3	Other lodging places	90	17 299	4 307	560	216	33	3
702	Rooming and boarding houses	44	2 889	594	77	57	23	3
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	46	14 410	3 713	483	159	10	-
72	Personal services	494	66 477	22 858	5 051	2 343	268	36
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	106	26 304	9 552	2 095	952	43	13
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	5	1 964	637	134	70	2	-
7213	Linen supply*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	2
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	37	3 938	1 049	224	149	17	5
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	30	6 214	2 373	548	280	10	3
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	13	1 217	395	81	83	7	3
7218	Industrial laundries*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	14	4 664	1 915	392	150	5	-
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	-
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
722	Photographic studios, portrait	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	2
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	266	19 071	7 953	1 715	879	195	17
723	Beauty shops	257	18 706	7 805	1 678	863	187	16
724	Barber shops	9	365	148	37	16	8	1
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
726	Funeral service and crematories	55	15 082	3 519	773	177	9	-
729	Miscellaneous personal services	51	4 362	1 377	397	301	16	4
7291	Tax return preparation services	18	1 984	717	232	192	10	-
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	33	2 378	660	165	109	6	4
73	Business services	458	136 522	47 160	10 828	4 439	154	32
731	Advertising	15	2 294	1 027	283	53	-	-
7311	Advertising agencies	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7312	Outdoor advertising services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	12	1 612	798	193	61	2	-
7322	Adjustment and collection services	9	934	468	114	37	2	-
7323	Credit reporting services	3	678	330	79	24	-	-
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	40	7 053	1 623	437	144	13	4
7331	Direct mail advertising services	5	1 458	259	90	37	1	-
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	10	1 510	316	88	38	5	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7	357	82	19	7	3	2
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	18	3 728	966	240	62	4	1
7335	Commercial photography	6	895	376	96	22	-	-
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	12	2 833	590	144	40	4	1
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	123	11 517	4 388	858	474	71	8
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	14	1 509	741	163	42	4	-
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	109	10 008	3 647	695	432	67	8
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	1
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	63	7
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	41	15 275	3 568	770	218	5	7
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	5	1 977	572	162	29	1	-
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	7	2 035	641	112	26	2	2
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	29	11 263	2 355	496	163	2	5
736	Personnel supply services	33	14 967	10 337	2 235	1 790	7	2
7361	Employment agencies	9	1 574	883	118	134	3	1
7363	Help supply services	24	13 393	9 454	2 117	1 656	4	1
737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	53	27 835	10 406	2 387	391	8	2
7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	33	19 713	7 245	1 684	251	3	-
7371	Computer programming services	26	11 817	4 997	1 230	184	2	-
7372	Prepackaged software	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7373	Computer integrated systems design	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	13	6 701	2 416	563	118	3	2
7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	13	6 701	2 416	563	118	3	2
7376	Computer facilities management services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	7	1 421	745	140	22	2	-
7377	Computer rental and leasing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	-

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
73	Business services—Con.							
738	Miscellaneous business services	141	55 969	15 013	3 665	1 308	48	9
7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	30	8 516	4 063	946	344	9	—
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	19	4 059	2 747	646	263	7	—
7382	Security systems services	11	4 457	1 316	300	81	2	—
7383	News syndicates	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	15	10 804	2 600	592	171	3	3
7389	Business services, n.e.c.	96	36 649	8 350	2 127	793	36	6
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7	532	124	34	11	5	—
7389 pt.	Interior designing	11	911	227	48	22	6	1
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	11	1 498	722	173	105	5	—
7389 pt.	Other business services	67	33 708	7 277	1 872	655	20	5
75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	347	74 644	18 298	4 031	1 176	181	12
751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	25	6 456	1 211	268	88	1	—
7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	7	4 289	709	165	50	1	—
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
752	Automobile parking	6	581	127	24	14	2	—
752 pt.	Parking lots	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
752 pt.	Parking structures	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
753	Automotive repair shops	296	64 424	15 921	3 510	1 014	173	11
7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	97	25 420	6 788	1 450	425	62	2
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	93	24 267	6 386	1 353	375	60	2
7532 pt.	Paint shops	4	1 153	402	97	50	2	—
7538	General automotive repair shops	167	30 065	6 670	1 529	439	98	9
7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	161	29 435	6 548	1 497	429	96	8
7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	6	630	122	32	10	2	1
7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	32	8 939	2 463	531	150	13	—
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7	3 193	788	173	58	—	—
7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	2 594	717	158	42	4	—
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	11	1 931	530	120	31	5	—
7539 pt.	Radiator repair	4	897	285	60	16	1	—
7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
754	Automotive services, except repair	20	3 183	1 039	229	60	5	1
7542	Carwashes	9	973	346	70	20	2	—
7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	11	2 210	693	159	40	3	1
76	Miscellaneous repair services	149	30 834	7 767	1 607	500	70	4
762	Electrical repair shops	51	12 264	3 044	626	194	26	2
7622	Radio and television repair shops	23	2 659	570	123	42	15	—
7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	28	9 605	2 474	503	152	11	2
7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	10	5 687	1 492	272	83	4	—
7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	18	3 918	982	231	69	7	2
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	1
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	79	16 103	3 969	802	248	36	1
7692	Welding repair	13	1 506	478	123	33	8	—
7694	Armature rewinding shops	4	1 777	360	60	16	1	—
7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	62	12 820	3 131	619	199	27	1
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	308	78 425	18 720	4 391	2 394	79	11
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	6	1 768	819	186	16	—	—
783	Motion picture theaters	29	9 930	1 656	340	285	4	—
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	23	9 631	1 606	334	281	1	—
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	6	299	50	6	4	3	—
784	Video tape rental	44	6 598	1 381	320	224	21	4
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	9	4 618	981	137	47	2	—
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
793	Bowling centers	18	3 230	1 102	277	143	—	—

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partner- ships (number)
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums—Con.							
79 ex. 792, 3, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	202	52 281	12 781	3 131	1 679	52	7
794	Commercial sports	7	1 635	277	60	17	3	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7948	Racing, including track operation	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4; 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	195	50 646	12 504	3 071	1 662	49	6
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	—
7991	Physical fitness facilities	42	4 876	1 443	345	236	12	2
7992	Public golf courses	15	5 377	1 085	138	91	5	—
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	10	4 150	953	204	53	1	—
7996	Amusement parks	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1	—
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	38	8 304	2 521	448	209	3	—
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c. ..	82	27 416	6 356	1 921	1 055	22	4
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	3	688	194	26	15	—	—
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	76	26 583	6 142	1 893	1 038	20	4
80	Health services	864	329 771	151 363	34 858	9 459	436	57
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	376	128 186	60 725	14 515	1 843	164	27
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	368	123 558	57 645	13 809	1 691	164	26
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8	4 628	3 080	706	152	—	1
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	244	54 107	17 472	3 947	1 084	158	21
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	244	54 107	17 472	3 947	1 084	158	21
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	141	22 957	7 311	1 543	437	99	4
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	44	7 390	2 286	479	130	34	1
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	35	7 604	1 995	428	141	28	1
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	62	7 963	3 030	636	166	37	2
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	20	2 581	780	171	43	13	—
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	42	5 382	2 250	465	123	24	2
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	59	103 322	54 212	12 316	4 330	5	3
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	40	92 365	48 540	10 981	3 705	3	2
8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	19	10 957	5 672	1 335	625	2	1
8052	Intermediate care facilities	9	5 623	3 096	712	261	—	1
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	10	5 334	2 576	623	364	2	—
806	Hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
807, 8, 9	Other health services	44	21 199	11 643	2 537	1 765	10	2
807	Medical and dental laboratories	24	6 199	2 518	579	147	5	2
8071	Medical laboratories	15	3 915	1 337	305	87	1	1
8072	Dental laboratories	9	2 284	1 181	274	60	4	1
808	Home health care services	10	11 650	7 975	1 735	1 567	1	—
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	10	3 350	1 150	223	51	4	—
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	—
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	4	759	264	25	9	—	—
81	Legal services	315	72 876	23 522	5 164	1 195	200	64
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	31	18 119	7 708	1 900	337	11	2
823	Libraries	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	—
824	Vocational schools	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	—
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	2
83	Social services	116	16 499	7 673	1 818	870	47	6
835	Child day care services	74	5 771	2 972	688	373	35	6
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	42	10 728	4 701	1 130	497	12	—
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	457	129 220	56 775	13 272	2 494	179	26
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	187	54 696	25 093	5 565	1 057	69	8
8711	Engineering services	87	24 276	11 345	2 640	472	26	2
8712	Architectural services	49	10 810	3 941	810	181	25	4
8713	Surveying services	51	19 610	9 807	2 115	404	18	2
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	138	26 517	11 471	2 937	582	84	15
873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations)	25	12 935	4 644	999	162	4	1
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	9	7 802	2 918	598	80	1	—
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	—
8734	Testing laboratories	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	—	1

Table 9a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establish- ments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Unincorporated businesses or operations	
							Individual proprie- torships (number)	Partnerships (number)
87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)—Con.							
874	Management and public relations services	107	35 072	15 567	3 771	693	22	2
8741	Management services	42	15 215	7 268	1 770	377	8	2
8742	Management consulting services	43	8 895	3 383	787	123	5	—
8743	Public relations services	8	1 049	296	64	13	4	—
8744	Facilities support management services	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	14	9 913	4 620	1 150	180	5	—
89	Services, n.e.c.	56	10 144	3 579	589	136	14	5

Table 9b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the Area Outside Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A. For definitions of CMSA's, MSA's, and PMSA's, see appendix D.]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
	Total	745	566 505	243 785	59 051	16 231
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	84	34 963	13 278	2 160	968
8011 pt.; 8021 pt.; 805, 6, 8, 9	Selected health services	58	283 461	139 385	37 014	8 519
8011 pt., 8021 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	8	2 854	1 319	292	74
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	8	9 052	5 636	1 273	493
806	Hospitals	15	255 119	123 321	33 395	7 310
808, 9	Other health services	27	16 436	9 109	2 054	642
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	52	9 364	3 509	774	366
83	Social services	298	102 018	42 180	9 675	3 997
835	Child day care services	46	8 572	4 566	1 160	532
832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	252	93 446	37 614	8 515	3 465
832	Individual and family social services	141	49 946	16 875	3 814	1 374
833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	18	11 755	6 627	1 593	892
836	Residential care	62	22 394	11 946	2 563	893
839	Social services, n.e.c.	31	9 351	2 166	545	306
861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	213	43 428	13 573	2 617	1 229
861	Business associations	30	4 489	1 358	286	81
864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	134	25 081	8 484	1 448	899
862, 9	Other membership organizations	49	13 858	3 731	883	249
873, 4 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	17	89 007	30 404	6 566	1 050
873	Research, development, and testing services	12	87 282	29 830	6 437	1 014
874 ex. 8744	Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	5	1 725	574	129	36

Table 10. Places With 2,500 Inhabitants or More Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1987

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts	(X)	27 015 982	27 015 982	100.0	Massachusetts—Con.				
Boston	1	6 358 248	6 358 248	23.5	Dartmouth town	81	50 556	22 347 302	82.7
Cambridge	2	1 872 715	8 230 963	30.5	Belmont town	82	50 071	22 397 373	82.9
Worcester	3	718 689	8 949 652	33.1	Gloucester	83	48 815	22 446 188	83.1
Waltham	4	697 902	9 647 554	35.7	Marblehead town	84	48 012	22 494 200	83.3
Newton	5	558 551	10 206 105	37.8	Milton town	85	47 888	22 542 088	83.4
Springfield	6	533 557	10 739 662	39.8	Amherst town	86	47 265	22 589 353	83.6
Framingham town	7	478 077	11 217 739	41.5	Shrewsbury town	87	44 980	22 634 333	83.8
Burlington town	8	469 895	11 687 634	43.3	East Longmeadow town	88	44 765	22 679 098	83.9
Woburn	9	433 121	12 120 755	44.9	Chelsea	89	44 681	22 723 779	84.1
Braintree town	10	353 411	12 474 166	46.2	Saugus town	90	43 820	22 767 599	84.3
Wellesley town	11	320 927	12 795 093	47.4	Foxborough town	91	40 730	22 808 329	84.4
Lexington town	12	317 475	13 112 568	48.5	Duxbury town	92	40 683	22 849 012	84.6
Quincy	13	305 212	13 417 780	49.7	Middleborough town	93	40 558	22 889 570	84.7
Westwood town	14	278 404	13 696 184	50.7	Mansfield town	94	40 304	22 929 874	84.9
Natick town	15	276 863	13 973 047	51.7	Northborough town	95	39 348	22 969 222	85.0
Brookline town	16	274 342	14 247 389	52.7	Walpole town	96	37 500	23 006 722	85.2
Brockton	17	263 236	14 510 625	53.7	North Attleborough town	97	34 946	23 041 668	85.3
Lowell	18	247 488	14 758 113	54.6	Marshfield town	98	33 874	23 075 542	85.4
Andover town	19	231 116	14 989 229	55.5	Rockland town	99	33 708	23 109 250	85.5
Barnstable town	20	224 459	15 213 688	56.3	Hanover town	100	33 242	23 142 492	85.7
Acton town	21	210 858	15 424 546	57.1	Seekonk town	101	32 841	23 175 333	85.8
Norwood town	22	207 036	15 631 582	57.9	Franklin town	102	30 828	23 206 161	85.9
Watertown town	23	203 090	15 834 672	58.6	Gardner	103	30 253	23 236 414	86.0
Chelmsford town	24	199 895	16 034 567	59.4	Easton town	104	30 165	23 266 579	86.1
Bedford town	25	196 621	16 231 188	60.1	Medfield town	105	29 793	23 296 372	86.2
Needham town	26	196 522	16 427 710	60.8	Swampscott town	106	29 446	23 325 818	86.3
Westborough town	27	194 637	16 622 347	61.5	Bourne town	107	28 947	23 354 765	86.4
Wilmington town	28	193 793	16 816 140	62.2	Sharon town	108	28 522	23 383 287	86.6
New Bedford	29	184 187	17 000 327	62.9	Wareham town	109	28 284	23 411 571	86.7
Somerville	30	183 834	17 184 161	63.6	Pembroke town	110	26 930	23 438 501	86.8
Plymouth town	31	173 213	17 357 374	64.2	Southbridge town	111	25 679	23 464 180	86.9
Lynn	32	164 455	17 521 829	64.9	Grafton town	112	23 704	23 487 884	86.9
Wakefield town	33	163 739	17 685 568	65.5	Holden town	113	23 629	23 511 513	87.0
Pittsfield	34	160 921	17 846 489	66.1	Amesbury town	114	23 312	23 534 825	87.1
Billerica town	35	159 568	18 006 057	66.6	Westport town	115	23 258	23 558 083	87.2
Danvers town	36	157 475	18 163 532	67.2	Holliston town	116	23 227	23 581 310	87.3
Weymouth town	37	146 929	18 310 461	67.8	North Reading town	117	22 219	23 603 529	87.4
Fall River	38	145 758	18 456 219	68.3	Scituate town	118	22 015	23 625 544	87.5
Malden	39	142 201	18 598 420	68.8	Hudson town	119	21 755	23 647 299	87.5
Salem	40	138 353	18 736 773	69.4	North Adams	120	21 477	23 668 776	87.6
Lawrence	41	133 788	18 870 561	69.8	Fairhaven town	121	21 338	23 690 114	87.7
Beverly	42	132 861	19 003 422	70.3	Webster town	122	21 224	23 711 338	87.8
Holyoke	43	131 383	19 134 805	70.8	Dennis town	123	21 174	23 732 512	87.8
Westford town	44	124 538	19 259 343	71.3	Somerset town	124	20 452	23 752 964	87.9
Peabody	45	121 428	19 380 771	71.7	Dracut town	125	19 504	23 772 468	88.0
Canton town	46	121 116	19 501 887	72.2	Wilbraham town	126	19 273	23 791 741	88.1
Everett	47	120 977	19 622 864	72.6	Winthrop town	127	19 258	23 810 999	88.1
Haverhill	48	118 694	19 741 558	73.1	Bridgewater town	128	18 998	23 829 997	88.2
Medford	49	118 652	19 860 210	73.5	Abington town	129	17 957	23 847 954	88.3
West Springfield town	50	117 038	19 977 248	73.9	Holbrook town	130	17 236	23 865 190	88.3
Concord town	51	107 814	20 085 062	74.3	Swansea town	131	14 710	23 879 900	88.4
Dedham town	52	107 513	20 192 575	74.7	Northbridge town	132	14 661	23 894 561	88.4
Marlborough	53	105 354	20 297 929	75.1	Ludlow town	133	14 144	23 908 705	88.5
North Andover town	54	104 024	20 401 953	75.5	Ipwich town	134	13 968	23 922 673	88.6
Reading town	55	97 984	20 499 937	75.9	Easthampton town	135	13 670	23 936 343	88.6
Randolph town	56	95 013	20 594 950	76.2	Norton town	136	13 139	23 949 482	88.6
Arlington town	57	91 271	20 686 221	76.6	Palmer town	137	12 364	23 961 846	88.7
Fitchburg	58	89 562	20 775 783	76.9	Athol town	138	12 278	23 974 124	88.7
Westfield	59	84 970	20 860 753	77.2	Harvard town	139	10 754	23 984 878	88.8
Revere	60	84 959	20 945 712	77.5	Bellingham town	140	10 569	23 995 447	88.8
Northampton	61	84 948	21 030 660	77.8	Oxford town	141	10 321	24 005 768	88.9
Stoneham town	62	83 913	21 114 573	78.2	Adams town	142	9 311	24 015 079	88.9
Stoughton town	63	79 031	21 193 604	78.4	Clinton town	143	9 254	24 024 333	88.9
Methuen town	64	76 159	21 269 763	78.7	South Hadley town	144	7 491	24 031 824	89.0
Yarmouth town	65	75 351	21 345 114	79.0	Millbury town	145	6 900	24 038 724	89.0
Falmouth town	66	72 697	21 417 811	79.3	Spencer town	146	5 635	24 044 359	89.0
Taunton	67	72 637	21 490 448	79.5	Leominster	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Milford town	68	71 946	21 562 394	79.8	Longmeadow town	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Melrose	69	70 957	21 633 351	80.1	Sudbury town	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Attleboro	70	68 902	21 702 253	80.3	Wayland town	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Weston town	71	66 464	21 768 717	80.6	Whitman town	(X)	(D)	(X)	(X)
Chicopee	72	64 749	21 833 466	80.8					
Winchester town	73	64 404	21 897 870	81.1					
Hingham town	74	63 097	21 960 967	81.3					
Greenfield town	75	61 581	22 022 548	81.5					
Lynnfield town	76	60 669	22 083 217	81.7					
Auburn town	77	54 205	22 137 422	81.9					
Tewksbury town	78	53 934	22 191 356	82.1					
Agawam town	79	53 807	22 245 163	82.3					
Newburyport	80	51 583	22 296 746	82.5					

¹Places with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

**Table 11. Counties Ranked by Volume of Receipts of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax:
1987**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by ▲, see appendix F]

Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts		Geographic area	Receipts		Cumulative receipts	
	Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total		Rank ¹	Amount (\$1,000)	Amount (\$1,000)	Percent of State total
Massachusetts -----	(X)	27 015 982	27 015 982	100.0	Massachusetts—Con.				
Middlesex -----	1	9 788 408	9 788 408	36.2	Bristol -----	8	825 590	25 738 435	95.3
Suffolk -----	2	6 507 146	16 295 554	60.3	Barnstable -----	9	573 234	26 311 669	97.4
Norfolk -----	3	2 836 998	19 132 552	70.8	Berkshire -----	10	347 468	26 659 137	98.7
Worcester -----	4	1 838 662	20 971 214	77.6	Hampshire -----	11	201 559	26 860 696	99.4
Essex -----	5	1 630 206	22 801 420	84.4	Franklin -----	12	97 916	26 958 612	99.8
Hampden -----	6	1 102 532	23 903 952	88.5	Dukes -----	13	31 205	26 989 817	99.9
Plymouth -----	7	1 008 893	24 912 845	92.2	Nantucket -----	14	26 165	27 015 982	100.0

¹Counties with suppressed receipts (if applicable) are listed at end of table rather than by rank to avoid disclosing data for individual companies.

APPENDIX A.

General Explanation

CENSUS COVERAGE AND METHODOLOGY

Structure and method of enumeration—Firms in the 1987 Census of Service Industries were divided into the nonmail universe and mail universe. The coverage and the method of obtaining census information from each follow:

1. The nonmail universe consisted of firms which were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1987. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms, nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census.

The census included only those service non-employer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1987. Also included were nonemployer firms in operation for less than the full year that reported receipts which, if projected to an annual basis, would have reached a total of \$1,000 or more. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses.

Data for nonemployers are not included in this report but are provided in a subsequent Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N).

- b. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. (The term "employers" refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1987 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.) Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers generally included firms with 1 to 4 employees and represented about 10-percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census.

Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for employer firms below the payroll cutoff were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies, except for a 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data requirements precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. This sample was included in the mail universe.

2. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:

- a. Large employers, i.e., all employer firms above the size cutoff referred to in 1b. Within this category, a report of company organization is conducted periodically to identify establishment locations for firms which operated at more than one location and to obtain information on payroll and mid-March employment at each location. The 1986 Report of Company Organization was used as a coverage check in the census. In the census mailing package containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaires, multiestablishment firms also were sent a form to use in updating the list of establishments.
 - b. The 10-percent sample of small employer firms in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources. These firms were sent the census mailing packages containing the appropriate 1987 questionnaire.

Method of classifying kinds of business—The service industries classifications for all establishments were based on the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual.¹ However, the method of assigning these classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the nonmail and mail universes as follows:

1. The nonmail universe

- a. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current census kind-of-business classification available from one of the Bureau's current sample surveys or the 1982 census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from the administrative records of other Federal agencies.

If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1987 census classification in the detail required

¹Standard Industrial Classification Manual: 1987. For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402. Stock no. 041-001-00314-2.

for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1987 census kind-of-business code.

2. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, answers to questions on receipts by type of service provided, and other special inquiries.

Method of assigning tax status—For kind-of-business classifications² where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 or 521 of the IRS code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications³ comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1982 AND 1987 CENSUSES

The 1982 and 1987 censuses were conducted under similar conditions and procedures except for the following:

Classifications—In 1982, kind-of-business classifications were based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and its 1977 Supplement. In 1987, these classifications are based on the 1987 SIC Manual. There are major revisions to the earlier SIC structure which limit the comparability of data between the 1982 and 1987 censuses. The 1987 SIC-based kind-of-business classifications for service industries are described in detail in the "Kind-of-Business Classifications" section below, and those which have significantly changed from 1972 to 1987 are listed in appendix H.

1982 data could not be retabulated based on the revised 1987 SIC system to allow data comparability since, in many cases, information needed to assign the 1987 classifications to the 1982 records was not available. However, 1987 census records were assigned both a 1987 and 1972 SIC-based classification. Census data for 1987

are presented based on the 1987 classifications for all geographic areas included in this publication (see "Geographic Areas Covered" in the Introduction). In addition, Tables 3a and 3b present data for both 1982 and 1987 based on the 1972 SIC system. Tables 4a and 4b present 1987 data for those SIC's (1972 based) that significantly changed.

Geographic areas—The boundaries of a number of areas for which data are shown in the 1987 census are not the same as in the 1982 census because of annexations, other boundary changes, and redefinitions of 1982 standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) and standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) into metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's), primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's), and consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSA's).⁴

Nonemployer firms—In 1982, data for nonemployer firms and the combined data for "all establishments" (nonemployer firms plus establishments of employer firms) were published at the United States level only. Furthermore, data could not be published for several kind-of-business classifications, including the total level, because many businesses were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than into a specific kind of business.

For 1987, the Geographic Area Series of reports (SC87-A) only includes establishments with payroll. Data for nonemployers by kind of business are presented in the Nonemployer Statistics Series of reports (SC87-N). Data are shown for the United States, States, metropolitan statistical areas, counties, and places at varying levels of industry detail.

Scope—The 1987 Census of Service Industries includes Hospitals, SIC 806, whereas the 1982 census did not include this SIC Group. For 1987, hospitals operated by governmental organizations are included. Government-operated facilities in other service kind-of-business classifications are excluded from the census.

Establishments—In 1982 and prior censuses, the count of establishments represented the number in business at the end of the year. In 1987, the count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987 (regardless of operating status at the end of the year).

⁴Newly defined metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) and also certain terminology changes were announced by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) effective June 30, 1983. The previous term "standard metropolitan statistical area" was shortened to "metropolitan statistical area." If an area has more than one million population and meets certain other specified requirements, it now is termed a "consolidated metropolitan statistical area" (CMSA) and consists of major components recognized as "primary metropolitan statistical areas" (PMSA's). Many of these PMSA's were formerly recognized as SMSA's and the majority were also included in standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's) defined by OMB beginning in 1975, each of which consisted of two or more closely associated SMSA's. Metropolitan areas not included in CMSA's are designated simply as metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's).

²SIC's 7032, 792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 806, 808, 809, 82, 83, 84 pt., 873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744.

³SIC's 7041, 8111 pt., 84 pt., 86, 8733.

A comparison of the number of establishments in business at the end of the year versus the number active any time during the year for the United States as a whole is presented in appendix G.

Federal income tax status/kind-of-business combinations—In both the 1982 and 1987 censuses, establishments in selected kind-of-business classifications were tabulated as taxable or tax-exempt based solely on their assigned classification, whereas establishments in other classifications were assigned tax status based on their Federal income tax filing requirement (see Method of Assigning Tax Status description of the Census Coverage and Methodology section). Three kinds of business for which tax status was assigned based on Federal income tax status filing requirements in 1982 were treated differently in 1987. Hotels (part of SIC 7011) were tabulated only as taxable in 1987. Membership organization hotels and lodging places (SIC 7041) and Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733) were tabulated only as tax-exempt in 1987.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS

Establishments—An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Statistics for service industries represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Estimates of this number were derived from a sample and are provided in the service industries report, Miscellaneous Subjects (SC87-S-4). Each census report was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1987.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity, and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, and when conditions prescribed by the SIC manual for recognizing the existence of more than one establishment were met, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census.

Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a

separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

Firms—A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the controlling firm. For the economic censuses, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

Receipts (Basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax)—Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1987 whether or not payment was received in 1987, except for health practitioners and legal, architectural, engineering, and surveying services, which reported on a cash basis (payments received in 1987 regardless of when services were rendered). Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. Receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, etc. marketed under operating leases are included in receipts figures as well as the fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, State, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are rents from and receipts (gross as well as the establishment's share) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; commissions from vending machine operators; and other nonoperating income such as royalties, franchise fees, etc.

Receipts in this report do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (Basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax)—Includes revenue

from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents, royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, and net receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (Unrelated Business Income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, State, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., which are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Expenses—Expenses include payroll, employee benefits, interest, rent, taxes, cost of supplies used for operation, depreciation expenses, fees paid for fundraising, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1987.

Expenses in this report exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

Annual payroll—Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodgings) paid during the year to all employees. Tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers are included. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service on form 941.

First quarter payroll—This item consists of payroll, as defined above, paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1987.

Paid employees for pay period including March 12—Paid employees consist of the full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS form 941.

A-4 APPENDIX A

Legal form of organization—The legal form of organization for firms in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail firms was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Limited data are published in this series of reports for individual proprietorships and partnerships. The service industries report, *Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)*, SC87-S-1, presents data by the following legal forms of organization for establishments of firms subject to Federal income taxes:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Other.

Auxiliary establishments—Each company included in this census was asked to identify and separately report auxiliary locations whose primary functions were to manage, administer, service, or support the activities of the other establishments of the company. Data presented in this report do not include auxiliary establishments. Data for auxiliaries are presented in a subsequent report issued as part of the 1987 Enterprise Statistics reports.

KIND-OF-BUSINESS CLASSIFICATIONS

Services, as defined in Division I of the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) manual, includes establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals, business and government establishments, and other organizations.

Establishments covered by the census were assigned kind-of-business classifications according to the industry classifications defined in the 1987 SIC manual. When a more detailed classification than defined in the SIC manual was needed, additional kinds of business were identified within an SIC industry.

The basis for a kind-of-business classification is described above in Method of Classifying Kinds of Business. Descriptions of those kinds of business for which data are provided in this report follow.

Hotels, Rooming Houses, Camps, and Other Lodging Places (SIC Major Group 70)

This group includes establishments engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, and camping facilities. Hotels which provide accommodations for permanent residents (e.g., apartment hotels) and residential mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Hotels and motels (SIC 7011)—Commercial establishments, known to the public as hotels, motor hotels, motels, or tourist courts, primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES—GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more.
2. Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms.
3. Motels, tourist courts.
4. Motor hotels.

The classification of individual establishments into hotels, motor hotels, and motels and tourist courts was based primarily on the respondents' self-designation.

Rooming and boarding houses (SIC 702)—Establishments renting rooms, with or without board, on a fee basis. Homes for the aged, for children, and for the handicapped that provide additional services, other than nursing care, are classified in Industry 8361, and homes that provide nursing and/or health-related care are classified in Industry Group 805. Rooming and boarding houses operated by membership organizations for their members only are classified in Industry 7041.

Sporting and recreational camps (SIC 7032)—Sporting and recreational camps providing lodging and meals, or lodging only. Included are children's camps, fishing camps, hunting camps, and dude ranches. Day camps and sports instructional camps, such as baseball, basketball, or football camps, are classified in Industry 7999.

Recreational vehicle parks and campsites (SIC 7033)—Establishments providing overnight or short-term sites for recreational vehicles, trailers, campers, or tents. Residential trailer and mobile home parks are classified in Real Estate, Major Group 65.

Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis (SIC 704)—Lodging houses and hotels operated by membership organizations for the benefit of their members and guests, and not open to the general public. Hotels operated by such organizations but open to the public are classified in Industry 7011. Residential homes for the aged and others in need of residential, social, and personal care are classified in Industry 8361.

Personal Services (SIC Major Group 72)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services generally to individuals, such as barber and beauty shops, drycleaning plants, laundries, and photographic studios. For establishments classified in Industry Group 721, collecting and distributing units (branch outlets, pickup stations, terminals, or depots) owned and operated by a firm which does its own laundry work are not classified as separate establishments. Data for these units are merged with data for the plant where the work is done.

Power laundries, family and commercial (SIC 7211)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries with steam or other power. Excluded are establishments which have power laundry equipment, but which are primarily engaged in a specialty, such as industrial laundering, linen rental, or diaper service. These establishments are classified in other categories within Industry Group 721. Independently owned agencies for laundry plants are classified in Industry 7212. Laundries using small power equipment of household type are classified in Industry 7219.

Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners (SIC 7212)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and drycleaning services, but which have the laundry and/or drycleaning work done by others. Establishments in this industry may do their own pressing or finishing work. Independently owned collecting and distributing agencies serving drycleaning plants or power laundries are included in this classification.

Linen supply (SIC 7213)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental basis, such laundered items as uniforms, aprons, table linens, bed linens, and towels. Establishments included in this classification may or may not operate their own laundry facilities.

Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning (SIC 7215)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and/or drycleaning equipment. Included are establishments known as laundromats, launderettes, self-service drycleaners, etc. Establishments which operate such machinery in apartment houses, dormitories, and similar locations are included. Establishments which rent such machinery (e.g., to apartment houses) are classified in Industry 7359.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning stores.
2. Coin-operated laundry machine routes.

Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning (SIC 7216)—Establishments primarily engaged in drycleaning or dyeing apparel and household fabrics other than rugs. Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning rugs are classified in Industry 7217. Independently owned agencies for cleaning plants are classified in Industry 7212. Establishments known as "tailor shops" or "cleaners" are included in this classification only if they do their own cleaning. Establishments primarily engaged in dyeing fabrics for the trade are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 22.

Carpet and upholstery cleaning (SIC 7217)—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning carpets and upholstered furniture. Establishments primarily engaged in rug repair are classified in Industry 7699, those primarily

engaged in reupholstering and repairing furniture are classified in Industry 7641, and those primarily engaged in building cleaning are classified in Industry 7349.

Industrial launderers (SIC 7218)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying laundered or drycleaned work uniforms, wiping towels, protective apparel (gloves, flame resistant clothing, etc.), dust control items (treated mats or rugs, mops, cloths, etc.), and similar items to industrial, commercial, and government users. These items may belong to the industrial launderers and be supplied to users on a rental basis, or they may belong to the customers. Establishments included in this industry may or may not operate their own laundry or drycleaning facilities.

Laundry and garment services, n.e.c. (SIC 7219)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing other laundry services, including repair, alteration, and storage of clothes for individuals; diaper service; and hand laundries. Custom tailors, dressmakers, and fur shops making fur apparel to custom order are classified in Retail Trade.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Diaper service.
2. Seamstresses and dressmaking services.
3. Other laundry services, n.e.c.

Photographic studios, portrait (SIC 722)—Establishments primarily engaged in still or video portrait photography for the general public. Included in this classification are school, home, and transient portrait photographers. Establishments primarily engaged in commercial photography are classified in Industry 7335; those primarily engaged in video tape production other than portrait are classified in Industry 7812; and those primarily engaged in film developing and/or print processing for the trade or for the general public are classified in Industry 7384.

Beauty shops (SIC 723)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing beauty services or both beauty and barber services. Beauty and cosmetology schools are also included. Beauty shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, beauty shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Barber shops (SIC 724)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing barber and men's hair styling services. Barber colleges are also included. Barber shop concessions (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, barber shops owned by and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors (SIC 725)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear or shining shoes. Also included are establishments engaged in cleaning and blocking hats. Shoe repair and shoeshine departments (owned and operated by concessionaires) in hotels, department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors owned and operated as part of other businesses (e.g., hotels, department stores) are considered part of the main establishment.

Funeral service and crematories (SIC 726)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial, conducting funerals, and cremating the dead. Receipts include sales of funeral merchandise, such as caskets and burial clothing, and other services provided directly by the establishments. Also included in the receipts are reimbursements for cash advances made to other establishments for funeral-related merchandise sales and services, such as flowers. Cemeteries, and crematories operated in conjunction with cemeteries, are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6553; crematories and burial services for pets are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

Tax return preparation services (SIC 7291)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing tax return preparation services without also providing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services. Establishments providing tax return preparation services which also provide accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services are classified in Industry 8721. Tax return preparation services (owned and operated by concessionaires) in department stores, etc., are classified in this industry and treated as separate establishments. However, tax return preparation services owned and operated as part of other businesses are considered part of the main establishment.

Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c. (SIC 7299)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services, not elsewhere classified, such as saunas; steam and Turkish baths; costume and formal wear rental; operation of coin-operated personal service machines, such as weighing machines, public lockers (except cold storage), pay toilets, etc.; checkroom concessions; dating service; diet or weight reducing workshops; and tanning salons. Establishments operating coin-operated amusement machines, such as pinball machines and juke boxes, are classified in Industry 7993. The operation of physical fitness facilities, including health fitness spas and reducing salons, is classified in Major Group 70 if lodging is also provided and in Industry 7991 if lodging is not provided.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Health-related personal services.
2. Other personal services, n.e.c.

Business Services (SIC Major Group 73)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing services, not elsewhere classified, to business establishments on a contract or fee basis.

Advertising agencies (SIC 7311)—Establishments primarily engaged in preparing advertising (writing copy, artwork, graphics, and other creative work) and placing such advertising in periodicals, newspapers, radio, television, or other advertising media for clients on a contract or fee basis. Establishments which place advertising with media but perform no creative services (media buying services) are classified in Industry 7319. Establishments which write advertising copy, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry 8999. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments which solicit advertising for nonaffiliated radio, television, newspapers, or magazines are classified in Industry 7313.

Outdoor advertising services (SIC 7312)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of poster displays and painted and electric displays on billboards, panels, bulletins, and frames, principally outdoors. Such establishments may (as incidental services) construct, repair, and maintain display boards and may post advertisements. Sign painting shops are classified in Industry 7389. Shops which make neon signs to order are classified in Manufacturing. Establishments primarily engaged in erecting signs are classified in Construction.

Radio, television, and publishers' advertising representatives (SIC 7313)—Establishments primarily engaged in soliciting advertising on a contract or fee basis for (nonaffiliated) newspapers, magazines, and other publications, or for radio and television stations. Advertising sales offices operated by the media are classified as auxiliaries.

Advertising, n.e.c. (SIC 7319)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing advertising services, not elsewhere classified, such as handbill distribution, distribution of samples, and transit advertising. Establishments which provide commercial art, graphics, or other creative advertising services, but do not place the advertising with the media, are classified in Industry Group 733. Establishments primarily engaged in direct mail advertising, compiling and selling mailing lists, and related services are classified in Industry 7331.

Adjustment and collection services (SIC 7322)—Establishments primarily engaged in the collection or adjustment of claims other than insurance. Establishments providing insurance adjustment services are classified in Insurance, Major Group 64. Establishments providing debt counseling or adjustment services for individuals are classified in Industry 7299. Centralized charge services are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Credit reporting services (SIC 7323)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing mercantile and consumer credit reporting services. Establishments primarily engaged in conducting personal investigations (background) and preparing reports for insurance companies and other business firms are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Mercantile reporting agencies.
2. Consumer credit reporting agencies.

Direct mail advertising services (SIC 7331)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing direct mail advertising services, such as creating, producing, and mailing direct mail advertising. This industry also includes establishments primarily engaged in compiling and selling mailing lists. Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing direct mail copy to order, but also providing other direct mail advertising services, are classified in Manufacturing if they print the copy, and in Industry 7334 if they duplicate the copy by photocopying or similar reproduction methods.

Photocopying and duplicating services (SIC 7334)—Establishments primarily engaged in reproducing text, drawings, plans, maps, or other copy by blueprinting, photocopying, mimeographing, or other methods of duplication other than printing or microfilming. Printing, including "quick printing," is classified in Manufacturing, and microfilming is classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Blueprinting and photocopying services.
2. Duplicating services, except printing.

Commercial photography (SIC 7335)—Establishments engaged in providing commercial photography services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Establishments engaged in still and video portrait photography are classified in Industry 7221, and those primarily engaged in mapmaking are classified in Industry 7389. Establishments primarily engaged in medical photography are classified in Industry 8099. Establishments primarily engaged in producing commercial video tape or films are classified in Industry 7812.

Commercial art and graphic design (SIC 7336)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing commercial art or graphic design services for advertising agencies, publishers, and other business and industrial users. Producers of still and slide films are classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in art, except commercial and medical art, are classified in Industry 8999; those engaged in medical art are classified in Industry 8099; and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial art.
2. Graphic arts and related design.

Secretarial and court reporting services (SIC 7338)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing secretarial, typing, word processing, resume writing, and court reporting services.

Disinfecting and pest control services (SIC 7342)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing disinfection and termite, insect, rodent, and other pest control generally in dwellings or other buildings. Establishments primarily engaged in pest control for lawns or agricultural production are classified in Agriculture.

Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c. (SIC 7349)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing building cleaning and maintenance services, not elsewhere classified, such as window cleaning, janitorial services, floor waxing, and office cleaning. General contractors and special trade contractors primarily engaged in building repair work, cleaning building exteriors by sand or steam blasting, or cleaning up after construction are classified in Construction.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Window cleaning.
2. Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.

Medical equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7352)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) medical equipment. These establishments may also sell medical supplies, but establishments primarily engaged in selling medical supplies are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing (SIC 7353)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) heavy construction equipment, with or without operators. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators.
2. Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators.

Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c. (SIC 7359)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance leasing) equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as tools, furniture, industrial equipment (except heavy construction), televisions, appliances, party supplies, etc. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Industry 6159.

Establishments renting or leasing automobiles and trucks without drivers are classified in Industry Group 751; those renting with drivers, in Transportation. Establishments renting (or leasing) medical equipment are classified in Industry 7352; video tapes and cassettes, in Industry 7841; amusement and recreation items, such as bicycles, beach chairs, etc., in Industry 7999; personal items, such as formal wear, lockers (other than refrigerated), and pillows, in Industry 7299; commercial boats, in Water Transportation, Major Group 44. Direct leasing of machinery or equipment by the manufacturer is classified in Manufacturing or Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily leasing computer time, including time-sharing services, are classified in Industry 7374; and those renting or leasing computers or data processing equipment, in Industry 7377.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Equipment rental.
2. Equipment leasing, except finance leasing.

Employment agencies (SIC 7361)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services for employers or those seeking employment. Modeling agencies and nurses' registries are included. Theatrical employment agencies are classified in Industry 7922; motion picture casting bureaus, in Industry 7819; and establishments engaged in furnishing help to other businesses, in Industry 7363.

Help supply services (SIC 7363)—Establishments primarily engaged in supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) to other businesses on a contract or fee basis. The help supplied is on the payroll of the supplying establishment, but is under the direct or general supervision of the business to whom the help is furnished. Establishments primarily engaged in providing placement and employment services are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments which provide both management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operation of other establishments are classified in Industry 8744. Farm labor supply is classified in Agriculture, Industry 0761.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Temporary help supply.
2. Help supply, except temporary.

Computer programming services (SIC 7371)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing custom computer programming services on a contract or fee basis. These establishments often perform a variety of additional services, such as computer software design and analysis, modification of existing software, and training in the use of custom software. Establishments primarily engaged in the development and marketing of prepackaged software are classified in Industry 7372. Computer processing services are classified in Industry 7374.

Prepackaged software (SIC 7372)—Establishments primarily engaged in designing and developing prepackaged software, including operating, utility, and applications programs. These establishments may also prepare software documentation for the user, install software for the user, and train the user in the use of the software. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling prepackaged software are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade. Custom computer software services, including computer code authors, are classified in Industry 7371.

Computer integrated systems design (SIC 7373)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing or modifying computer software and packaging or bundling the software with hardware (computers and peripheral equipment) to create an integrated system for specific application. These establishments are involved in all phases of systems development, from design through installation. Establishments primarily engaged in buying and selling computer software and/or hardware are classified in Wholesale or Retail Trade, and establishments primarily engaged in manufacturing computers and/or peripheral equipment are classified in Manufacturing.

Computer processing and data preparation and processing services (SIC 7374)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer processing and data preparation services. Service may consist of complete processing and preparation of reports from data supplied by the customer, or it may be specialized, such as data entry or making data processing equipment available on an hourly or time-sharing basis.

Information retrieval services (SIC 7375)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-line information retrieval services on a contract or fee basis. The information generally involves a range of subjects and is taken from other primary sources. Establishments which collect and originate the data are classified in the industry associated with that activity.

Computer facilities management services (SIC 7376)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing on-site management and operation of computer and data processing facilities on a contract or fee basis. Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer and data processing at their own facilities are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer rental and leasing (SIC 7377)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing (except finance) computers and related data processing equipment on the customers' site, whether or not also providing maintenance or support services. Establishments primarily engaged in both manufacturing and leasing computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Manufacturing, and separate establishments owned by the manufacturer and primarily engaged in leasing are classified in Wholesale Trade. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing of computers and related data processing equipment are classified in Finance, Industry 6159, and those primarily engaged in leasing computer time are classified in Industry 7374.

Computer maintenance and repair (SIC 7378)—Establishments primarily engaged in the maintenance and repair of computers and computer peripheral equipment.

Computer related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7379)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing computer related services, not elsewhere classified, such as computer consulting, disk and diskette conversion, and tape recertification.

Detective, guard, and armored car services (SIC 7381)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing detective, guard, and armored car services. Rental of dogs for protective service, fingerprint service, and polygraph service are included in this classification.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Detective agencies and guard services.
2. Armored car services.

Security systems services (SIC 7382)—Establishments primarily engaged in monitoring and maintaining security systems devices, such as burglar and fire alarms. These establishments may also sell, lease, and/or install the security systems which they monitor and maintain. Establishments primarily engaged in the sales and installation, or installation only, of such devices are classified in Construction, Industry 1731.

News syndicates (SIC 7383)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing news, pictures, features, and news reporting services to newspapers and periodicals. Separate establishments of newspaper and periodical publishers which are engaged in gathering news are classified as auxiliaries.

Photofinishing laboratories (SIC 7384)—Establishments primarily engaged in developing film and photographic prints and enlargements. Data for retail outlets (kiosks), which are owned and operated by photofinishing laboratories for the pickup and delivery of film, are merged with data for the laboratory which owns them and are not

treated as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in processing motion picture and video film for the motion picture and television industries are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs.
2. One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs.

Business services, n.e.c. (SIC 7389)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified, such as auctioneers' establishments (service only), business brokers, drafting service, independent lecture bureaus, inspection service, printing brokers, notaries public, and shop window decoration or trimming, on a commission or fee basis.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Sign painting shops—Establishments primarily engaged in making signs to individual order or in doing office door and window lettering. Establishments primarily engaged in making signs other than on a custom basis and neon sign manufacturers are classified in Manufacturing.
2. Interior designing—Establishments primarily engaged in advising clients on the selection of furniture, draperies, rugs, and other interior decorations on a commission or fee commission basis. Establishments providing interior designing service, but primarily engaged in the sale of merchandise, are not included. Painting and papering contractors who frequently call themselves "interior decorators" are classified in Construction.
3. Telephone answering services—Establishments primarily engaged in transmitting telephone messages to their clients. Paging services are classified in Communication.
4. Water softening services—Establishments primarily engaged in softening water by chemical treatment or other methods.
5. Packaging and labeling services—Establishments primarily engaged in packaging and labeling products, on a contract or fee basis, in packages or other containers normally intended for retail distribution. Companies primarily engaged in packing, crating, and otherwise preparing goods for shipping are classified in Transportation.
6. Trading stamp services—Establishments primarily engaged in selling trading stamps or merchandise coupons to merchants. The redemption stores of trading stamp companies are not included here, but are classified as auxiliary to this industry.

7. Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business services, not elsewhere classified.

Automotive Repair, Services, and Parking (SIC Major Group 75)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive repair, rental, leasing, parking, and other services. Similar facilities owned and operated by concerns for their own use and not available to the general public are treated as auxiliary establishments of those concerns and are not included here. Automotive repair shops operated by establishments engaged in the sale of new automobiles are classified in Retail Trade, as are those operated by gasoline service stations (where sales of merchandise, including fuel, exceed repair receipts). Automobile driving instruction is classified in Industry 8299.

Truck rental and leasing, without drivers (SIC 7513)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental or extended-term leasing (with or without maintenance) of trucks, truck tractors, or semitrailers without drivers. Establishments primarily engaged in renting or leasing, except finance leasing, of industrial trucks are classified in Industry 7359; those renting or leasing trucks with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry Group 421; and those renting or leasing heavy construction and earth moving equipment are classified in Industry 7353. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Truck rental, without drivers.
2. Truck leasing, except finance leasing.

Passenger car rental (SIC 7514)—Establishments primarily engaged in short-term rental of passenger cars without drivers. Data for separate automotive rental offices or concessions (e.g., airport locations) in the same metropolitan area, for which a common fleet of cars is maintained, are merged and not considered as separate establishments. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Passenger car leasing (SIC 7515)—Establishments primarily engaged in extended-term leasing of passenger cars without drivers. These establishments may or may not provide maintenance of vehicles as part of the lease contract. Establishments primarily engaged in renting automobiles with drivers are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119. Establishments primarily engaged in finance leasing are classified in Finance, Major Group 61.

Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental (SIC 7519)—Establishments primarily engaged in daily or extended-term rental of utility trailers and recreational vehicles.

Establishments primarily engaged in renting motorcycles, bicycles, golf carts, gocarts, or recreational boats are classified in Industry 7999, and those engaged in renting airplanes are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in the rental of mobile homes on site are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6515.

Automobile parking (SIC 7521)—Establishments primarily engaged in the temporary parking of automobiles usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly contract or fee basis. Excluded are municipal parking lots and lots operated by establishments or institutions primarily engaged in other activities (e.g., department stores, hospitals, restaurants). Valet parking is classified in Industry 7299. Establishments primarily engaged in extended or dead storage of automobiles are classified in Transportation, Industry 4226.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Parking lots.
2. Parking structures.

Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops (SIC 7532)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of automotive tops, bodies, and interiors, or automotive painting and refinishing. Also included in the industry are establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans, except on a factory basis. Those engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans on a factory basis are classified in Manufacturing, Industry Group 371.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Paint shops.
2. Top and body repair shops.

Automotive exhaust system repair shops (SIC 7533)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive exhaust systems. The sale of mufflers, tailpipes, and catalytic converters is considered to be incidental to the installation of these products.

Tire retreading and repair shops (SIC 7534)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and retreading automotive tires. Establishments classified here may either retread customers' tires or retread tires for sale or exchange to the user or the trade.

Automotive glass replacement shops (SIC 7536)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive glass. The sale of the glass is considered incidental to the replacement.

Automotive transmission repair shops (SIC 7537)—Establishments primarily engaged in the installation, repair, or sale and installation of automotive transmissions. The sale of transmissions and related parts is considered incidental to transmission installation or repair.

General automotive repair shops (SIC 7538)—Establishments primarily engaged in general automotive repair, such as engine repair shops (except industrial truck engines), general repair and service garages, and diesel engine repair shops. Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual engine components, not elsewhere classified, are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in repair of motorcycles are classified in Industry 7699.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. General automotive repair shops, except diesel.
2. Diesel repair shops.

Automotive repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7539)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repair, not elsewhere classified, such as fuel service (carburetor repair), brake relining, front-end and wheel alignment, and radiator repair. Establishments primarily engaged in automotive welding are classified in Industry 7692.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Radiator repair.
2. Brake, front end, and wheel alignment.
3. Carburetor repair shops.
4. Electrical repair shops.
5. Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized automotive repairs, not elsewhere classified, such as frame repair, piston ring service and repair, speedometer repair, heater and air-conditioning repair, etc.

Carwashes (SIC 7542)—Establishments primarily engaged in washing, waxing, and polishing motor vehicles or furnishing facilities for the self-service washing of motor vehicles.

Automotive services, except repair and carwashes (SIC 7549)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing automotive services, except repair and carwashes, such as lubricating service, towing service, diagnostic service, undercoating service, and inspection service.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Lube shops.
2. Other automotive services, n.e.c.

Miscellaneous Repair Services (SIC Major Group 76)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in miscellaneous repair services, not elsewhere classified. Repair departments of retail dealers or manufacturers are not included unless operated as separate establishments and reported as such. This group does not include some repair services of which the more important are: repair to structures (classified in Construction); garment and shoe repair (classified in Major Group 72); automotive repair services (classified in Major Group 75); electronic computer and computer peripheral equipment repair services (classified in Industry 7378); ship and boat repair (classified in Manufacturing); and railroad repair (classified in Manufacturing).

Radio and television repair shops (SIC 7622)—Establishments primarily engaged in repairing radios, televisions, phonographs, stereo equipment, and tape recorders. Also included are establishments engaged in installing and repairing television, amateur, and citizens' band antennas, and those engaged in installing and servicing similar equipment in homes, offices, boats, automobiles, or other vehicles. Establishments primarily engaged in installation, repair, or maintenance of radio and television broadcast transmitting antennas and towers are classified in Construction. Repair departments of radio and television dealers are not included here unless operated and reported as separate establishments.

Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops (SIC 7623)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing household and commercial electrical refrigerators and air-conditioning and refrigeration equipment. Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing gas refrigeration equipment are classified in Industry 7699, and those repairing automotive air-conditioning equipment are classified in Industry 7539. Establishments primarily engaged in installing refrigeration and air-conditioning systems are classified in Construction.

Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c. (SIC 7629)—Establishments primarily engaged in servicing and repairing electrical and electronic equipment, not elsewhere classified, such as electrical household appliances (washing machines, vacuum cleaners, irons, toasters, etc.) and electrical and electronic industrial equipment. Electrical contractors and electrical shops engaged primarily in house wiring are included in Construction, Industry 1731. The repair of electric motors is classified in Industry 7694. Repair of electronic computers and computer peripheral equipment is classified in Industry 7378.

Watch, clock, and jewelry repair (SIC 763)—Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of watches, clocks, or jewelry. Establishments primarily engaged in assembling watches from purchased parts are classified in Manufacturing, Industry 3873.

Reupholstery and furniture repair (SIC 764)—Establishments primarily engaged in furniture reupholstery and repair. Establishments primarily engaged in selling upholstery materials, making slipcovers, draperies, etc., to order, or in upholstering new frames to individual order are classified in Retail Trade, as are establishments making furniture and cabinets on a custom basis.

Welding repair (SIC 7692)—Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding. Welding in connection with the manufacture of a product is classified in Manufacturing. Welding contractors doing welding work at construction sites are classified in Construction, Industry 1799.

Armature rewinding shops (SIC 7694)—Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armatures and rebuilding or repairing electric motors. Establishments classified here may either repair customers' equipment or repair their own equipment for sale or exchange to users or to the trade. Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of electrical appliances are classified in Industry 7629.

Repair shops and related services, n.e.c. (SIC 7699)—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as farm machinery and equipment repair; lawnmower, saw, knife, and tool sharpening and repair; bicycle repair; lock and gun repair; musical instrument repair; and the repair of typewriters. Repair services which involve primarily electrical or electronic equipment or components are classified in Industry 7629; however, primarily mechanical repair of electrically powered equipment, such as electric sewing machine repair, is included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Farm machinery and equipment repair shops.
2. Lawnmower and other small engine repair—Establishments primarily engaged in saw, knife, and tool sharpening are also included here.
3. Sewer and septic tank cleaning services—Establishments primarily engaged in cleaning or repairing sewers and septic tanks. Establishments which install septic tanks are classified in Construction.
4. Other repair and related services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair services, not elsewhere classified, such as aircraft flight instrument repair (except electrical), blacksmith shops, bicycle repair, boiler repair, photographic equipment repair, dental instrument repair, furnace and chimney cleaning, gunsmith shops, key duplicating shops, motorcycle repair, musical instrument tuning and repair, taxidermists, typewriter repair, umbrella repair, and venetian blind repair.

Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 78)

This group includes establishments producing and distributing motion pictures, exhibiting motion pictures in commercially operated theaters, and furnishing services to the motion picture industry. The term "motion pictures" includes similar productions for television or other media using film, tape, or other means.

Motion picture and video tape production (SIC 7812)—Establishments primarily engaged in the production of theatrical and nontheatrical motion pictures and video tapes for exhibition or sale. Establishments engaged in both production and distribution of motion pictures are included here, as well as those engaged in the production of educational, industrial, and religious films. Establishments primarily engaged in motion picture and video tape reproduction are classified in Industry 7819.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture production, except for television.
2. Motion picture and tape production for television.

Services allied to motion picture production (SIC 7819)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture production, such as motion picture film processing, editing, and titling. Also included are casting bureaus, wardrobe and studio property rental, rental and repair of cameras and other motion picture equipment, stock footage film libraries, and television tape services (editing, transfers, etc.).

Motion picture and video tape distribution (SIC 7822)—Establishments primarily engaged in the distribution (rental or sale) of theatrical and nontheatrical motion picture films or in the distribution of video tapes and disks, except to the general public. Establishments engaged in both distribution and production are classified in Industry 7812. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Industry 7841, and those engaged in the sale of video tape and disks to individuals for personal or household use are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Motion picture film exchanges.
2. Film or tape distribution for television.

Services allied to motion picture distribution (SIC 7829)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing auxiliary services to motion picture distribution, such as film delivery service, film purchasing and booking agencies, and film libraries.

Motion picture theaters, except drive-in (SIC 7832)—Commercially operated theaters primarily engaged in the indoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Drive-in motion picture theaters (SIC 7833)—Commercially operated theaters, commonly known as drive-in theaters, primarily engaged in the outdoor exhibition of motion pictures.

Video tape rental (SIC 7841)—Establishments primarily engaged in renting recorded video tapes and disks to the general public for personal or household use. Establishments primarily engaged in renting video recorders and players are classified in Industry 7359. Establishments primarily engaged in selling recorded video tapes and disks to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5735, and those engaged in the wholesale distribution of recorded video tapes and disks are classified in Industry 7822.

Amusement and Recreation Services, Except Motion Pictures (SIC Major Group 79)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing amusement, recreation, or entertainment services, not elsewhere classified. Gambling businesses, where legal, are also included in this Major Group; however, combined gambling and lodging facilities with 25 guestrooms or more are classified in Industry 7011. Establishments primarily engaged in operating museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens are classified in Major Group 84.

Dance studios, schools, and halls (SIC 791)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating public dance halls or ballrooms, dance studios, and dance schools. Establishments primarily engaged in renting facilities used as dance halls or ballrooms are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6512.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Public dance halls or ballrooms.
2. Dancing schools, including children's and professional.

Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services (SIC 7922)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing live theatrical presentations, such as road companies and summer theaters. This industry also includes services allied with theatrical presentations, such as casting agencies; booking agencies for plays, artists, and concerts; scenery, lighting, and other equipment services; and theatrical ticket agencies. Also included in this industry are producers of live and taped radio programs and commercials and producers of live television programs.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Producers of live theatrical productions—Stock or repertory companies, whether or not operating their own theaters, are included here. Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for dinner theaters, but not operating the food service, are also included here. Dinner theaters operating food service are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5812.
2. Producers of radio and television shows, except tape producers—Establishments primarily engaged in producing shows for live presentation on radio, television, in night clubs, etc. Producers of motion picture and television tape are classified in Industry 7812 and producers of radio tape in the subgroup Other theatrical services.
3. Artists' and entertainers' managers, concert bureaus, and booking agents.
4. Other theatrical services—Establishments engaged in theatrical services, not elsewhere classified, such as ticket agencies; theatrical, television, and radio employment agencies; theatrical equipment rental and design; and lighting. Radio show tape producers are included here.

Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups (SIC 7929)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing entertainment other than live theatrical presentations. These establishments include bands, orchestras, and entertainers.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Dance groups and artists.
2. Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations.
3. Other music groups and artists—Dance and stage bands, orchestras (except symphony or chamber), combos, quintets, soloists, and similar musical organizations, groups, and artists.
4. Other entertainers and entertainment groups—Entertainers other than dance bands, symphony orchestras, dance groups, or similar musical and dance organizations.

Bowling centers (SIC 7933)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing facilities for bowling.

Professional sports clubs and promoters (SIC 7941)—Operators and promoters of professional and semi-professional athletic clubs, promoters of athletic events, and managers of individual professional athletes. Receipts from radio or television broadcasts, from sales of players, from concession operators, and from noncustomer sources are not included in the total receipts for the activities

classified here. Establishments primarily engaged in renting stadiums and athletic fields to sports promoters and clubs are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Baseball clubs.
2. Football clubs.
3. Other professional sports clubs.
4. Managers and promoters.

Racing, including track operation (SIC 7948)—Promoters and participants in racing activities, including racetrack operators, operators of racing stables, jockeys, racehorse trainers, and race car owners and operators. Establishments which own racetracks, but do not engage in promotion of racing events, are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651. Stables and kennels primarily engaged in breeding or boarding horses and dogs are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0752.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Auto racetrack operation.
2. Horse racetrack operation.
3. Dog racetrack operation.
4. Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.

Physical fitness facilities (SIC 7991)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating reducing and other health clubs, spas, and similar facilities featuring exercise and other active physical fitness conditioning, whether or not on a membership basis. Establishments providing aerobic dance and exercise classes are also included here. Sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997 if operated on a membership basis, and in Industry 7992 or 7999 if open to the general public. Health resorts and spas providing lodging are classified in Major Group 70. Establishments that promote physical fitness through diet control are classified in Industry 7299.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
2. Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.
3. Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs.

Public golf courses (SIC 7992)—Privately operated establishments primarily engaged in the operation of golf courses open to the general public on a fee basis. Municipally owned and operated golf courses are not included. Membership golf and country clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Miniature golf courses and golf driving ranges are classified in Industry 7999.

Coin-operated amusement devices (SIC 7993)—Establishments primarily engaged in operating coin-operated amusement devices either in their own or in other places of business. Such amusement devices include juke boxes, pinball machines, mechanical games, video games, slot machines (where legal), and similar types of amusement equipment. The amusement devices may also be operated by bills. Amusement arcades and parlors are also included. Establishments primarily engaged in rental of such devices are classified in Industry 7359.

Amusement parks (SIC 7996)—Establishments known as amusement parks, theme parks, kiddie parks, etc. which group together a number of attractions, such as mechanical rides, amusement devices, refreshment stands, and picnic grounds. Individual ride operators or concessionaires operating within the park are classified in Industry 7999, as are carnivals operating without a fixed exhibition site. Owners of the park grounds (who do not operate the amusement parks) are classified in Real Estate, Industry Group 651.

Membership sports and recreation clubs (SIC 7997)—Sports and recreation clubs which maintain facilities for use only by members and their guests, such as country, golf, tennis, yacht, and swimming clubs. Such establishments are classified here regardless of the proportion of receipts derived from food or liquor sales. Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities are classified in Industry 864. Physical fitness facilities are classified in Industry 7991.

Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c. (SIC 7999)—Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified, such as bathing beaches, swimming pools, and riding academies and schools. Membership sports and recreation clubs not open to the general public are classified in Industry 7997.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Concession operators of amusement devices and rides—Concession operators of mechanical rides or of amusement devices in amusement parks, carnivals, circuses, or fairs; or operators of independently operated rides or devices of this type.
2. Carnivals and circuses—Establishments operating a group of amusement, service, and/or retail units, generally known as carnivals, which do not have any fixed exhibition site; or companies engaged in the operation of circuses having acrobatic and animal shows and individual circus acts. Side shows are included here. Individual performers in circuses are classified in Other entertainers and entertainment groups, Industry 7929 Part.

3. Fairs—Establishments primarily engaged in arranging and operating the exhibitions and related activities usually associated with county, State, or similar fairs. Carnivals and side shows which are part of the fairs, but which are independently owned and operated are included in the subgroup Carnivals and circuses. Other independently owned and operated amusement device and ride concessions are included in the subgroup Concession operators of amusement devices and rides.

4. Billiard and pool establishments.

5. Roller skating rinks.

6. Ice skating rinks.

7. Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial operation of sports, amusement, and recreation services, not elsewhere classified. Included are establishments engaged in instruction of sports or recreational activities, such as baseball, bridge, golf, judo, karate, skiing, swimming, tennis, etc. Also included are establishments renting articles for amusement and recreation, such as beach chairs and accessories, bicycles, golf carts, small boats and canoes, and saddle horses.

Other establishments in this classification include commercially operated bathing beaches, gambling establishments (where legal), golf driving ranges, miniature golf courses, riding academies and stables, shooting galleries, slot-car tracks, ski lifts, day camps, and establishments engaged in the commercial operation of swimming pools open to the general public for a fee. Municipally operated golf courses and swimming pools are excluded from this census. Privately owned tourist attractions, such as natural wonders or manmade exhibits, are included here. Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens are included in Major Group 84.

Health Services (SIC Major Group 80)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in furnishing medical, surgical, and other health services to persons. Associations or groups, such as Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO's), primarily engaged in providing medical or other health services to members are included, but those which only provide insurance covering hospitalization or medical costs are classified in Insurance, Major Group 63. Hospices providing medical services are also included in this Major Group and are classified according to the primary service provided. Health care facilities were primarily coded based on self-designation. Where multiple levels of care were indicated, but were not apparently separate operations, the facility was generally classified based on the highest level of care provided. Veterinarians are classified in Agriculture, Industry Group 074.

Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC 801)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized medicine and surgery. General medical clinics (staffed by licensed practitioners having M.D. degree) are also classified here.

Associations of physicians formed solely for sharing expenses (including payroll) are also included here. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for medical services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of physicians—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by physicians for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of physicians—Includes clinics not owned and operated by physicians associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of dentists (SIC 802)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.D.S. (or D.D. Sc.) or D.M.D. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized dentistry, including dental surgery. Dental clinics are also classified here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Offices of dentists—Includes offices as well as group clinics owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.
2. Clinics of dentists—Includes clinics not owned and operated by dentists associated for the purpose of carrying on their profession.

Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy (SIC 803)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.O. and engaged in the practice of general or specialized osteopathic medicine and surgery.

Offices and clinics of chiropractors (SIC 8041)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.C. and engaged in the practice of chiropractic medicine.

Offices and clinics of optometrists (SIC 8042)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of O.D. and engaged in the practice of optometry. Establishments where receipts are primarily from the sale of optical goods prescribed as a result of eye examinations performed at another establishment are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

Offices and clinics of podiatrists (SIC 8043)—Establishments of licensed practitioners having the degree of D.P. and engaged in the practice of podiatry.

Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c. (SIC 8049)—Establishments of health practitioners engaged in practice in health fields, not elsewhere classified, such as acupuncturists, midwives, nutritionists, physical and occupational therapists, and psychologists.

Skilled nursing care facilities (SIC 8051)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services to patients who require continuous health care, but not hospital services. Care must be ordered by and under the direction of a physician. The staff must include a licensed nurse on duty continuously with a minimum of one full-time registered nurse on duty during each day shift. Included are establishments certified to deliver skilled nursing care under the Medicare and Medicaid programs.

Intermediate care facilities (SIC 8052)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing inpatient nursing and rehabilitative services, but not on a continuous basis. Staffing must include 24-hour per day personnel with a licensed nurse on duty full-time during each day shift. At least once a week, consultation with a registered nurse on the delivery of care is required. Included are facilities certified to deliver intermediate care under the Medicaid program.

Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8059)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing some nursing and/or health-related care to patients who do not require the degree of care and treatment that a skilled or intermediate care facility is designed to provide. Included are rest homes, convalescent homes, and other institutions where health care is a major element. Residential facilities, such as homes for the retarded and the elderly which provide personal care, but where health care is incidental, are classified in Industry 8361.

General medical and surgical hospitals (SIC 8062)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing general medical and surgical services and other hospital services. Specialty hospitals are classified in Industries 8063 and 8069.

Psychiatric hospitals (SIC 8063)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic medical services and inpatient treatment for the mentally ill. Establishments known as hospitals and primarily engaged in providing health care for the mentally retarded are classified in Industry 8051.

Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric (SIC 8069)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing diagnostic services, treatment, and other hospital services for specialized categories of patients, except for the mentally ill.

Medical laboratories (SIC 8071)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional analytic or diagnostic services to the medical profession or to the patient as prescribed by a physician. Laboratories engaged in the manufacture of medical or pharmaceutical products are classified in Manufacturing. Laboratories engaged in commercial medical research are classified in Industry 8731, and those engaged in noncommercial medical research are classified in Industry 8733.

Dental laboratories (SIC 8072)—Establishments primarily engaged in making dentures, artificial teeth, and orthodontic appliances to order for the dental profession. The manufacture of teeth other than to order is classified in Manufacturing. Establishments providing dental X-ray laboratory services are classified in Industry 8071.

Home health care services (SIC 8082)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing skilled nursing or medical care in the home under supervision of a medical doctor. Establishments of registered or practical nurses engaged in the independent practice of their profession are classified in Industry 8049, and nurses' registries are classified in Industry 7361. Establishments primarily engaged in selling health care products for personal or household consumption are classified in Retail Trade, and those engaged in renting or leasing products for health care are classified in Industry 7352.

Kidney dialysis centers (SIC 8092)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing kidney or renal dialysis services.

Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c. (SIC 8093)—Establishments primarily engaged in outpatient care of a specialized nature, such as alcohol and drug treatment, birth control/family planning, etc., with permanent facilities and with medical staff to provide diagnosis, treatment, or both for patients who are ambulatory but do not require inpatient care.

Health and allied services, n.e.c. (SIC 8099)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing health and allied services, n.e.c., such as blood banks, blood donor stations, childbirth preparation classes, medical photography and art, and oxygen tent services. Establishments of registered or practical nurses in independent practice are classified in Industry 8049. Ambulance services are classified in Transportation, Industry 4119.

Legal Services (SIC Major Group 81)

This group includes establishments which are headed by members of the bar and are engaged in offering legal advice or legal services. Nonprofit legal services (including legal aid societies) are classified here. Associations of lawyers formed solely for the sharing of expenses (including payroll) and not for the purpose of jointly practicing their

profession are also included. Receipts are not applicable for these associations since their operations are funded by reimbursements from member firms, and these funds are not considered operating receipts for legal services provided. However, their payroll and employment data are included in statistics presented for this category.

Selected Educational Services (SIC's 823, 824, 829)

This group includes libraries as well as establishments furnishing formal courses through correspondence, commercial, and trade schools. Elementary and secondary schools (Industry 8211); colleges, universities, and professional schools (Industry 8221); and junior colleges and technical institutes (Industry 8222) are out of scope of the censuses.

Libraries (SIC 823)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing library services, including the circulation of books and other materials for reading, study, and reference.

Data processing schools (SIC 8243)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering training in data processing (including data keying), computer programming, and in computer and peripheral equipment operation, maintenance, and repair.

Business and secretarial schools (SIC 8244)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering courses in business machine operation, office procedures, and secretarial and stenographic skills.

Vocational schools, n.e.c. (SIC 8249)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized vocational courses, not elsewhere classified, but not academic training. This industry includes apprentice training, aviation schools, commercial art schools, and practical nursing schools. Schools for the instruction of beauticians are classified in Industry 7231, and barber schools are classified in Industry 7241. Establishments primarily engaged in offering educational courses by mail are included here.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Correspondence schools.
2. Vocational schools, except correspondence and high schools, n.e.c.

Schools and educational services, n.e.c. (SIC 829)—Establishments primarily engaged in offering specialized educational courses and services, not elsewhere classified, such as music schools, drama schools, language schools, student exchange programs, and civil service and other short-term examination preparatory schools. Vocational counseling (excluding rehabilitation) is also included here. Educational testing is included in Industry

8748. Establishments primarily engaged in operating dance schools are classified in Industry 7911; those providing rehabilitation counseling are classified in Industry 8331; and those providing sports instruction in Industry 7999.

Social Services (SIC Major Group 83)

This group includes establishments providing social services and rehabilitation services to those persons with social or personal problems requiring special services and to the handicapped and the disadvantaged. Also included are organizations soliciting funds to be used directly for these and related services, as well as community development and planning agencies. Government offices involved with the delivery of such services are out of scope of the censuses.

Individual and family social services (SIC 832)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of a variety of individual and family social, counseling, welfare, or referral services, including refugee, disaster, and temporary relief services.

Job training and vocational rehabilitation services (SIC 833)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing training, work experience, and vocational rehabilitation services for the unemployed, the underemployed, the handicapped, and to persons who have a job market disadvantage because of lack of education or experience, skill obsolescence, or personal characteristics or problems. Included are upgrading and job development services, skill training, world-of-work orientation, and vocational rehabilitation counseling. Union apprentice training schools are classified in Industry 8249.

Child day care services (SIC 835)—Establishments primarily engaged in care of infants or children, or in providing prekindergarten education, where medical care or delinquency correction is not a major element. These establishments may or may not have substantial educational programs and may care for older children when they are not in school. Establishments providing babysitting services are classified in Industry 7299. Head start centers operating in conjunction with elementary schools are classified in Industry 8211.

Residential care (SIC 836)—Establishments primarily engaged in the provision of residential social and personal care for children, the elderly, and special categories of persons with some limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major element. Included here are group foster homes; halfway group homes; homes for the retarded, the elderly, the deaf, and the blind; juvenile correctional homes; rehabilitation (residential) centers; and children's boarding homes. Boarding schools providing elementary and secondary education are classified in Industry 8211.

Social services, n.e.c. (SIC 839)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing social services, not elsewhere classified, including community improvement, social change, and neighborhood development. Also included are organizations primarily engaged in soliciting contributions on their own account and administering appropriations and allocating funds among other agencies engaged in social welfare services; establishments primarily engaged in the prevention of criminal or antisocial behavior; and regional social service planning agencies. Establishments which raise funds on a contract basis are classified in Industry 7389. Civic, social, fraternal, and political organizations are included in Major Group 86. Industrial development consulting and planning is classified in Industry 8748. Philanthropic trusts and foundations which are not actually engaged in providing social welfare services are classified in Finance, Industry 6732.

Museums, Art Galleries, and Botanical and Zoological Gardens (SIC Major Group 84)

This major group includes commercial and noncommercial museums, art galleries, arboreta, and botanical and zoological gardens.

Museums and art galleries (SIC 8412)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of museums and art galleries. Historical, cultural, and educational societies whose functions are primarily providing attractions for the public are included here. Art galleries or art dealers primarily selling to the general public are classified in Retail Trade, Industry 5999.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial museums and art galleries—Includes museums primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC 8422)—Establishments primarily engaged in the commercial or noncommercial operation of arboreta and botanical and zoological gardens.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by admissions, merchandise sales, and other sources except contributions, grants, etc.
2. Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens—Includes arboreta primarily supported by contributions, grants, etc.

Selected Membership Organizations (SIC's 861, 862, 864, 869)

This group includes organizations operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the interests of their members. Also included are organizations which are not operated on a membership basis, but which promote the interests of a constituency or group of supporters. This group does not include business establishments operated by membership organizations, such as hotels open to the general public, golf and country clubs, fraternity and sorority houses, and credit unions. Such establishments are classified according to their primary activity.

Establishments of religious organizations operated for worship or for promotion of religious activities, such as churches, convents, and religious schools and missions, are classified in Industry 8661 and are out of scope of the censuses. Also excluded are Labor unions and similar labor organizations (Industry 8631) and Political organizations (Industry 8651).

Business associations (SIC 861)—Membership organizations engaged in promoting business interests of their members, such as better business bureaus, boards of trade, chambers of commerce, industrial standards committees, merchants' associations, real estate boards, and trade associations. Membership organizations formed to carry out a specific business function, such as common marketing of crops or joint advertising, are classified according to the function performed.

Professional membership organizations (SIC 862)—Membership organizations of professional persons formed for the advancement of the interests of their profession, such as bar associations, engineering associations, and scientific membership organizations.

Civic, social, and fraternal associations (SIC 864)—Membership organizations engaged in civic, social, or fraternal activities, such as alumni associations, citizens' associations, fraternities, scout organizations, singing societies, university clubs, veterans' organizations, youth associations, and consumer education and public advocacy groups (except organizations primarily engaged in research). Bars and restaurants owned and operated by organizations for use by members and guests only are also classified here. Hotels and lodging houses operated by organizations for use by members and their guests only, including fraternity and sorority houses, are classified in Industry 7041. Membership sports and recreation clubs are classified in Industry 7997. Homeowner, tenant, and condominium associations primarily engaged in managing real estate are classified in Real Estate, Industry 6531.

Membership organizations, n.e.c. (SIC 869)—Membership organizations, not elsewhere classified, such as athletic regulatory associations, automobile owners' associations, farm bureaus, historical clubs, and humane societies.

Engineering, Accounting, Research, Management, and Related Services (SIC Major Group 87)

This group includes establishments primarily engaged in providing engineering, architectural, and surveying services; accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services; research, development, and testing services; and management and public relations services.

Engineering services (SIC 8711)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional engineering services. Establishments primarily providing and supervising their own engineering staff on temporary contract to other firms are included here. Establishments providing engineering, but not supervisory, personnel are classified in Industry 7363. Photogrammetric engineering services are classified in Industry 8713.

Architectural services (SIC 8712)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional architectural services. Landscape architectural services are classified in Agriculture, Industry 0781. Establishments primarily engaged in providing graphic arts and related design services are classified in Industry 7336, and those providing drafting services are classified in Industry 7389.

Surveying services (SIC 8713)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing professional land, water, and aerial surveying services.

Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services (SIC 8721)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing accounting, bookkeeping, and related auditing services. These establishments may use data processing and tabulating techniques as part of providing their services. However, establishments primarily engaged in providing data processing and tabulating services are classified in Industry 7374. Establishments providing income tax return preparation services, without also furnishing accounting, auditing, or bookkeeping services, are classified in Industry 7291.

Commercial physical and biological research (SIC 8731)—Establishments primarily engaged in physical and biological research and development on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733. Separate establishments of aircraft, guided missile, or spacecraft manufacturers primarily engaged in research and development on these products are classified in Manufacturing, Major Group 37.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Commercial physical research.
2. Commercial medical and biological research.

Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research (SIC 8732)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing business, marketing, opinion, and other economic, sociological, and educational research on a contract or fee basis. Noncommercial research establishments (funded by endowments, grants, or contributions) are classified in Industry 8733.

Noncommercial research organizations (SIC 8733)—Establishments primarily engaged in performing research into and dissemination of information for public health, education, or general welfare. These establishments primarily operate on funds from endowments, contributions, and grants. Establishments which fund such research, although the actual research may be contracted out to other establishments, are also classified here.

Testing laboratories (SIC 8734)—Establishments primarily engaged in providing testing services. Establishments performing clinical laboratory testing for the medical profession are classified in Industry 8071.

Management services (SIC 8741)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing general or specialized management services on a day to day basis and on a contract or fee basis. Establishments classified here do not provide operating staff. Management and operation of a business, where operating staff as well as management is provided, is classified according to the activity of the establishment managed. Construction management services are classified here.

Management consulting services (SIC 8742)— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing operating counsel and assistance to managements of private, nonprofit, and public organizations. These establishments generally perform a variety of activities, such as strategic and organizational planning; financial planning and budgeting; marketing objectives and policies; information systems planning, evaluation, and selection; human resources policies and practices planning; and production scheduling and control planning.

Public relations services (SIC 8743)—Establishments primarily engaged in the preparation of materials, written or spoken, which are designed to promote the interests of their clients by attempting to influence the general public or other groups.

Facilities support management services (SIC 8744)—Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing personnel to perform a range of services in support of the operations of other establishments, or those engaged in providing a number of different continuing services, on a contract or fee basis, within other establishments. Establishments which provide management and staff to operate a business are classified according to the type of activity of the business. Establishments primarily providing one specialized service are classified in the specialized industry. Establishments primarily supplying temporary or continuing help (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 7363. Establishments which provide management services only (except agricultural) are classified in Industry 8741. Computer facilities management is classified in Industry 7376.

Business consulting services, n.e.c. (SIC 8748)— Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing business consulting services, not elsewhere classified, on a contract or fee basis. Included are agricultural, economic, educational, and systems engineering consultants as well as city planners and testing services (educational or personnel).

Services, Not Elsewhere Classified (SIC Major Group 89)

Establishments primarily providing services, not elsewhere classified, such as artists (excluding commercial and medical artists), authors, scientific consultants (working on their own account), inventors, lecturers, music arrangers, newspaper columnists, radio commentators, song writers, weather forecasters, and writers.

There is evidence that among small employer establishments (for which kind-of-business information is obtained from administrative records), many service establishments are classified incorrectly in this industry because there is insufficient information to determine the correct kind-of-business classification. Therefore, the published data probably overstate the number of establishments and level of activity for this category.

For large geographic areas, data are presented for the following subdivisions of this classification:

1. Scientific and related consulting services.
2. Other services, n.e.c.

APPENDIX B. General Questions and Instructions



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

OMB APPROVAL NO. 0607-0553: EXPIRES 06/89

NOTICE — Response to this inquiry is required by law (title 13, U.S. Code). By the same law, your report to the Census Bureau is **confidential**. It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

Please complete this form and RETURN TO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
1201 East Tenth Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47134

DUE DATE: FEBRUARY 15, 1988

If filing by the due date causes an undue burden, a time extension request should be sent to the above address; please include your 11-digit Census File Number (CFN).

NOTE — Please read the accompanying instructions before answering the questions.

In correspondence pertaining to this report, please refer to this Census File Number (CFN)

Employer Identification (EI) Number

Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.

Item 1 — EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

Is the Employer Identification (EI) Number shown in the label the SAME as that used for this establishment on its latest 1987 Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Treasury Form 941?

094 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — Enter current EI No.

(9 digits)

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answer items a, b, c, and d

NOTE: P.O. boxes or rural routes are not physical locations.

a. ☐ Same as shown in mailing label. If different, indicate change. ☒

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY, TOWN, VILLAGE, ETC.

STATE

ZIP CODE

b. Is this establishment physically located inside the legal boundaries of the city, town, village, etc.?

095 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO 3 ☐ No legal boundaries 4 ☐ Don't know

c. Type of municipality where physically located

096 1 ☐ City, village, or borough 2 ☐ Town or township 3 ☐ Other or don't know

d. Name of county where physically located

Item 3 — OPERATIONAL STATUS

Number of months

a. How many months during 1987 did this firm or organization actively operate this establishment?

002

b. Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment at the end of 1987.

001 1 ☐ In operation

2 ☐ Temporarily or seasonally inactive

3 ☐ Ceased operation — Give date →

4 ☐ Sold or leased to another operator — Give date at right AND enter name, etc., below ☒

Figures only

Month	Day	Year

NAME OF NEW OWNER OR OPERATOR

NUMBER AND STREET

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes this establishment during 1987.

003 1 ☐ Individual proprietorship 0 ☐ Corporation
2 ☐ Partnership 9 ☐ Other — Specify
5 ☐ Governmental — Specify

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

a. Is this establishment operated on a not-for-profit basis?

005 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO — SKIP to item 6

b. Was all or part of the income of this establishment or organization exempt from Federal income taxes under section 501 or 521 of the Internal Revenue Code?

004 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

HOW TO REPORT DOLLAR FIGURES

Value figures may be reported in dollars or rounded to thousands.

Example: If a figure is \$1,125,628, report either ☒ Preferred or ☐ Acceptable

Mil- lions (000)	Thou- sands (000)	Dol- lars (000)
1	126	
1	125	628

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME

If the answer to item 5b was "YES," skip to part b; otherwise, complete part a and skip to item 7.

a. **OPERATING RECEIPTS** (taxable) in 1987

010

b. **REVENUE and EXPENSES** (tax-exempt) in 1987

010

(1) **REVENUE**

(2) **EXPENSES** (including payroll)

040

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

a. **PAYROLL in 1987, before deductions**

(1) Total **ANNUAL** payroll

030

(2) **FIRST QUARTER** payroll (Jan. — Mar.)

031

b. **Employment in 1987**

Number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12, 1987 (include both full- and part-time employees)

Number

032

Item 8 — KIND OF BUSINESS OR ACTIVITY

Mark (X) the **ONE** box which best describes the business or activity that accounted for the **MAJOR** portion of this establishment's receipts or revenue in 1987.

(Categories appropriate to individual form)

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

CONTINUE ON PAGE 2 →

(Items 9 through 16 (where applicable) vary by form and contain questions on data such as sources of receipts, hotel rooms, exported services, theater capacity, and personnel and payroll by type.)

The following items represent the last two items (although item numbers vary) and a section for remarks used on all forms.

NOTE Answer item 15 only if your Census File Number (CFN), shown in the address label of this report form, begins with a zero.

Item 15 — OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

a. Is this company owned or controlled by another company? 097 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNING OR CONTROLLING COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)

b. Does this company own or control any other company or companies? 098 1 ☐ YES 2 ☐ NO

ENTER OWNED OR CONTROLLED COMPANY NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE

EI No. (9 digits)

c. How many establishments were operated under the EI Number shown in the address label (or as corrected in item 1) at the end of 1987? _____

Number

079

If more than one, provide the **physical location** address and other information indicated below for each establishment. The headquarters location should be listed on line 1, followed by other locations. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable. Continue with the same format in REMARKS (or attach a separate sheet) if necessary.

1	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
2	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			
3	NAME, ADDRESS, AND ZIP CODE	1987	Mil.	Thou.	Dol.
		Receipts or revenue	081		
		Annual payroll	082		
	KIND-OF-BUSINESS DESCRIPTION	Census use 088			

REMARKS — Please use this space for any explanations that may be essential in understanding your reported data.

Item 16 — CERTIFICATION — This report is substantially accurate and has been prepared in accordance with instructions.

Name of person to contact regarding this report — Print or type				Period covered by this report →	FROM: Mo. Year	TO: Mo. Year
Telephone →	Area code	Number	Extension	Signature of authorized person		Date

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

INSTRUCTIONS

This report should be completed and returned in the preaddressed envelope provided as soon as possible, but not later than February 15, 1988. If this report does not appear to apply to your kind of business or activity, describe your business or activity in item 8 and complete the remainder of the form as accurately as possible. In most cases, completion of this form will satisfy Census requirements and eliminate further correspondence. If additional information is needed, we will either write or telephone you.

If filing by February 15 causes an undue burden, or if you have any questions, please write to the **Bureau of the Census**, 1201 East Tenth Street, Jeffersonville, IN 47134. **Always include** the Census File Number (number following "CFN" in address label) in all correspondence.

This report should cover calendar year 1987. If book figures are not available, estimates are acceptable.

Dollar volume items should be rounded to the nearest thousand dollars as illustrated on the report form.

IF THIS COMPANY OR ORGANIZATION OPERATED MORE THAN ONE ESTABLISHMENT (LOCATION) AT THE END OF 1987 UNDER THE SAME EMPLOYER IDENTIFICATION (EI) NUMBER, enter the location of your headquarters establishment in item 2 and, beginning with item 3, REPORT THE COMBINED DATA FOR THE ENTIRE COMPANY. In the "Ownership, Control, and Locations of Operation" inquiry, provide information separately for each establishment, including the headquarters location.

This report form is designed for use also by individual establishments of multiestablishment companies. Consequently, the wording frequently refers to "establishment." If you are submitting a combined company report, you should read "establishment" to mean your entire company operated under this EI Number.

Item 2 — PHYSICAL LOCATION OF ESTABLISHMENT

Answers to the physical location question will be used in developing statistics on the economic activities of the state, county, city, village, etc., in which the establishment is located. For this reason, it is important that you indicate whether or not the mailing address shown in the label is also the physical location of the establishment. If the mailing address and the actual physical location are not the same, please provide the address of the actual physical location.

Item 4 — ORGANIZATIONAL STATUS

Indicate the legal form of organization used for tax purposes by the establishment. Mark (X) "governmental" if establishment is operated by or is under the control of a government entity or a board of directors either appointed by such an entity or publicly elected.

Item 5 — TAX STATUS

Sections 501 and 521 of the Internal Revenue Code are those sections under which the Internal Revenue Service may grant tax-exempt status to certain types of "not-for-profit" organizations, such as charitable, social welfare, educational, or research organizations.

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAXABLE ESTABLISHMENTS

OPERATING RECEIPTS

Include —

- Gross receipts from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.

- (For legal services, offices of physicians and other health practitioners, and architectural, engineering and surveying services only.) Payment received in 1987 from services provided, regardless of when such services were rendered.
- (For advertising agencies and other establishments operating on a commission basis.) Commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings or sales.
- Fair sales value of merchandise marketed in 1987 under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Rental receipts from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under operating leases.
- Total value of service contracts.
- Market value of compensation received in lieu of cash.
- Amounts received for work subcontracted to others.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Rents from and receipts (gross, as well as this establishment's share) of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Sales of used equipment previously rented or leased to customers.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Income from interest, rental of real estate, dividends, contributions, and grants.
- Commissions from vending and amusement machine operators.
- Installment payments from leasing of vehicles, equipment, instruments, tools, etc., marketed under capital, finance, or "full payout" leases.
- Other nonoperating income (e.g., royalties, franchise fees).

Item 6 — DOLLAR VOLUME — TAX-EXEMPT ESTABLISHMENTS

REVENUE

Include —

- Gross revenue from services provided, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold in 1987, whether or not payment was received in 1987.
- Income from interest, dividends, gross contributions, gifts, and grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other firms), and royalties.
- Dues and assessments from members and affiliates.
- Commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators).

- Net receipts from fundraising activities.
- Receipts from taxable business activities of tax-exempt establishments as covered by IRS Form 990T.

Exclude —

- Sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency.
- Proceeds from the sale of real estate (land and buildings), investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale).
- Gross receipts of departments or concessions which are operated by others.
- Amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

EXPENSES

Include —

- Payroll, employee benefits, interest and rent expenses, taxes, supplies used for operating, cost of merchandise sold, and other expenses allocated to operations during 1987.
- Contracted or purchased services.
- Fees paid to other organizations for fundraising.
- Depreciation expenses.

Exclude —

- Outlays for the purchase of real estate (land and buildings); for construction; for additions, major alterations, and improvements to existing facilities; and all other capital expenditures.
- Funds invested.
- Assessments (dues) paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization.
- (For establishments engaged in raising funds.) Funds which are transferred to charities or other organizations.

Item 7 — PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT

Definitions are the same as those used on the Employer's Quarterly Federal Tax Return, Form 941, and as described in Circular E, Employer's Tax Guide.

a. Payroll

Include —

- Wages, salaries, tips, vacation allowances, bonuses, commissions, and other compensation paid to employees during 1987, whether or not subject to income or FICA tax.
- Salaries of officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaries of members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).

Exclude —

- Payments to or withdrawals by proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Annuities or supplemental unemployment compensation benefits, even if income tax was withheld.
- Payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

b. Employment

Include —

- All full-time and part-time employees on the payroll during the pay period including March 12, 1987.
- Salaried officers and executives of a corporation.
- Salaried members of a professional service organization or association (operating under state professional corporation statutes and filing a corporate Federal income tax return).
- Employees on paid sick leave, paid vacations, and paid holidays.

Exclude —

- Proprietors or partners of an unincorporated firm.
- Employees of departments or concessions operated by other firms located in this establishment.

OWNERSHIP, CONTROL, AND LOCATIONS OF OPERATION

- Indicate whether ANOTHER company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the power to control the management and policies of this company.

MARK "NO" if —

- This company has a franchise entitling it to use a trade name but is not owned or controlled by the franchisor.
 - This company has one or more leased departments in an establishment owned by another company, but the other company (lessor) does not own or control the department(s).
 - This company is engaged in the management of a business owned by others.
- Indicate whether this company owns more than 50 percent of the voting stock or has the authority to direct or cause the direction of management and policies of any subsidiary and/or affiliate. If YES, report the owned or controlled company.
 - Include all selling and service locations and any other facilities such as warehouses, administrative offices, etc., in operation at the end of 1987. Establishments with no paid employees are not considered separate establishments. If operating more than one establishment, list the headquarters location first. The sum of the receipts/revenue and annual payroll reported for the individual establishments should equal the corresponding entries in items 6 and 7a(1). If employees worked at more than one location, report them at the one where they spent most of their working time.

APPENDIX C.

Kind-of-Business Titles and Reporting-Form Numbers

[Listed below are service industries kind-of-business titles and their corresponding reporting-form numbers. Requests for copies of any of these forms, including the inquiries used to classify establishments by kind of business, should be directed to the Business Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233]

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
70	HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND OTHER LODGING PLACES		75	AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING	
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	7001	7513 pt.	Truck rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	7001	7513 pt.	Truck leasing, except finance leasing	7501
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	7001	7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7501
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	7001	7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing	7501
			7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	7501
702	Rooming and boarding houses	7002	7521 pt.	Parking lots	7502
7032	Sporting and recreational camps	7002	7521 pt.	Parking structures	7502
7033	Recreational vehicle parks and campsites	7002	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7503
704	Organization hotels and lodging houses, on membership basis	7002	7532 pt.	Paint shops	7503
			7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7503
			7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	7503
			7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	7503
			7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	7503
			7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	7503
			7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	7503
72	PERSONAL SERVICES				
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial	7201	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	7503
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	7201	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	7503
7213	Linen supply	7201	7539 pt.	Carburetor repair shops	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	7201	7539 pt.	Electrical repair shops	7503
7215 pt.	Coin-operated laundry machine routes	7201	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	7503
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning	7201			
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	7201	7542	Carwashes	7503
7218	Industrial launderers	7201	7549 pt.	Lube shops	7503
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7201	7549 pt.	Other automotive services, n.e.c.	7503
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7202			
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7201			
			76	MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	
722	Photographic studios, portrait	7303			
723	Beauty shops	7202	7622	Radio and television repair shops	7600
724	Barber shops	7202	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	7600
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	7202	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	7600
726	Funeral service and crematories	7202	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	7600
7291	Tax return preparation services	7202	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	7600
7299 pt.	Health-related personal services	7202			
7299 pt.	Other personal services, n.e.c.	7202	7692	Welding repair	7600
			7694	Armature rewinding shops	7600
			7699 pt.	Farm machinery and equipment repair shops	7600
			7699 pt.	Lawnmower and other small engine repair	7600
			7699 pt.	Sewer and septic tank cleaning services	7600
			7699 pt.	Other repair and related services, n.e.c.	7600
73	BUSINESS SERVICES				
7311	Advertising agencies	7301			
7312	Outdoor advertising services	7301	78	MOTION PICTURES	
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	7301			
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	7301	7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7801
			7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7801
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7302	7819	Services allied to motion picture production	7801
7323 pt.	Mercantile reporting services	7302	7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7801
7323 pt.	Consumer credit reporting services	7302	7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7801
			7829	Services allied to motion picture distribution	7801
7331	Direct mail advertising services	7303	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	7802
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7303	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	7802
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7303	7841	Video tape rental	7307
7335	Commercial photography	7303			
7336 pt.	Commercial art	7303			
7336 pt.	Graphic arts and related design	7303			
			79	AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, EXCEPT MOTION PICTURES AND MUSEUMS	
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7303			
			791 pt.	Public dance halls or ballrooms	7903
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	7304	791 pt.	Dance schools, including children's and professionals'	7903
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7304			
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7304	7922 pt.	Producers of live theatrical productions	7901
			7922 pt.	Producers of radio and television shows, except tape	7901
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7202		Artists' and entertainers' managers or agents, concert bureaus, booking agents	7901
7353 pt.	Leasing and rental of heavy construction equipment without operators	7307	7922 pt.	Other theatrical services	7901
7353 pt.	Rental of heavy construction equipment with operators	7307	7929 pt.	Dance groups and artists	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment rental	7307	7929 pt.	Symphony orchestras, opera companies, and chamber music organizations	7901
7359 pt.	Equipment leasing, except finance leasing	7307		Other music groups and artists	7901
				Other entertainers and entertainment groups	7901
7361	Employment agencies	7305			
7363 pt.	Temporary help supply	7305	7933	Bowling centers	7902
7363 pt.	Help supply, except temporary	7305	7941 pt.	Baseball clubs	7902
			7941 pt.	Football clubs	7902
7371	Computer programming services	7306	7941 pt.	Other professional sports clubs	7902
7372	Prepackaged software	7306	7941 pt.	Managers and promoters	7902
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7306	7948 pt.	Auto racetrack operation	7902
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services	7306	7948 pt.	Horse racetrack operation	7902
7375	Information retrieval services	7306	7948 pt.	Dog racetrack operation	7902
7376	Computer facilities management services	7306	7948 pt.	Racing stables and racing, n.e.c.	7902
7377	Computer rental and leasing	7306			
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	7306	7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7202
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	7306	7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
			7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7903
7381 pt.	Detective agencies and guard services	7310	7992	Public golf courses	7903
7381 pt.	Armored car services	7310	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	7903
7382	Security systems services	7310	7996	Amusement parks	7902
7383	News syndicates	7303	7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7903
7384 pt.	Photofinishing laboratories, except "one-hour" (mini) labs	7303			
7384 pt.	One-hour (mini) photofinishing labs	7310	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	7903
7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	7310	7999 pt.	Carnivals and circuses	7903
7389 pt.	Interior designing	7310	7999 pt.	Fairs	7903
7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	7310	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7903
7389 pt.	Water softening services	7310	7999 pt.	Roller skating rinks	7903
7389 pt.	Packaging and labeling services	7310	7999 pt.	Ice skating rinks	7903
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7310	7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7903
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7310			

1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-	1987 SIC code	Title	Reporting form CB-
80	HEALTH SERVICES		83	SOCIAL SERVICES	
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8001	832	Individual and family social services	8300
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8006	833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	8300
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	8002	835	Child day care services	8300
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8006	836	Residential care	8300
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	8001	839	Social services, n.e.c.	8300
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	8001			
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	8001	84	MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, AND BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS	
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8001			
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	8001	8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	8400
			8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8400
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	8003	8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8003	8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8400
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	8003			
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	8004			
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	8004	86	SELECTED MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	8004			
			861	Business associations	8600
8071	Medical laboratories	8005	862	Professional membership organizations	8600
8072	Dental laboratories	8005	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	8600
8082	Home health care services	8006	869	Membership organizations, n.e.c.	8600
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8006			
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	8006	87	ENGINEERING, ACCOUNTING, RESEARCH, MANAGEMENT, AND RELATED SERVICES	
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8006			
			8711	Engineering services	8901
81	LEGAL SERVICES		8712	Architectural services	8901
			8713	Surveying services	8901
81 pt.	Offices of lawyers	8100	8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8902
81 pt.	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	8100	8731 pt.	Commercial physical research	7308
			8731 pt.	Commercial medical and biological research	7308
			8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7308
			8733	Noncommercial research organizations	7308
			8734	Testing laboratories	7308
			8741	Management services	7309
			8742	Management consulting services	7309
			8743	Public relations services	7309
			8744	Facilities support management services	7309
			8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7309
823, 4, 9	SELECTED EDUCATIONAL SERVICES		89	SERVICES, N.E.C.	
823	Libraries	8200	899 pt.	Scientific and related consulting services	8903
8243	Data processing schools	8200	899 pt.	Other services, n.e.c.	8903
8244	Business and secretarial schools	8200			
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8200			
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8200			
829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	8200			

APPENDIX D. Metropolitan Statistical Areas

[Titles and definitions shown for MSA's, PMSA's, and CMSA's are those established by the Office of Management and Budget, as of June 30, 1987]

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston, MA PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

Boston, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (part)

Mansfield town, MA

Norton town, MA

Raynham town, MA

Essex County, MA (part)

Lynn city, MA

Lynnfield town, MA

Nahant town, MA

Saugus town, MA

Middlesex County, MA (part)

Acton town, MA

Arlington town, MA

Ashland town, MA

Ayer town, MA

Bedford town, MA

Belmont town, MA

Boxborough town, MA

Burlington town, MA

Cambridge city, MA

Carlisle town, MA

Concord town, MA

Everett city, MA

Framingham town, MA

Groton town, MA

Holliston town, MA

Hopkinton town, MA

Hudson town, MA

Lexington town, MA

Lincoln town, MA

Littleton town, MA

Malden city, MA

Marlborough city, MA

Maynard town, MA

Medford city, MA

Melrose city, MA

Natick town, MA

Newton city, MA

North Reading town, MA

Reading town, MA

Sherborn town, MA

Shirley town, MA

Somerville city, MA

Stoneham town, MA

Stow town, MA

Sudbury town, MA

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA—Con.

Boston, MA PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (part)—Con.

Townsend town, MA

Wakefield town, MA

Waltham city, MA

Watertown town, MA

Wayland town, MA

Weston town, MA

Wilmington town, MA

Winchester town, MA

Woburn city, MA

Norfolk County, MA (part)

Bellingham town, MA

Braintree town, MA

Brookline town, MA

Canton town, MA

Cohasset town, MA

Dedham town, MA

Dover town, MA

Foxborough town, MA

Franklin town, MA

Holbrook town, MA

Medfield town, MA

Medway town, MA

Millis town, MA

Milton town, MA

Needham town, MA

Norfolk town, MA

Norwood town, MA

Quincy city, MA

Randolph town, MA

Sharon town, MA

Stoughton town, MA

Walpole town, MA

Wellesley town, MA

Westwood town, MA

Weymouth town, MA

Wrentham town, MA

Plymouth County, MA (part)

Carver town, MA

Duxbury town, MA

Hanover town, MA

Hanson town, MA

Hingham town, MA

Hull town, MA

Kingston town, MA

Lakeville town, MA

Marshfield town, MA

Middleborough town, MA

Norwell town, MA

Pembroke town, MA

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA—Con.

Boston, MA PMSA—Con.

Plymouth County, MA (part)—Con.

Plymouth town, MA

Plympton town, MA

Rockland town, MA

Scituate town, MA

Suffolk County, MA (part)

Boston city, MA

Chelsea city, MA

Revere city, MA

Winthrop town, MA

Worcester County, MA (part)

Berlin town, MA

Bolton town, MA

Harvard town, MA

Hopedale town, MA

Lancaster town, MA

Mendon town, MA

Milford town, MA

Southborough town, MA

Upton town, MA

Brockton, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (part)

Easton town, MA

Norfolk County, MA (part)

Avon town, MA

Plymouth County, MA (part)

Abington town, MA

Bridgewater town, MA

Brockton city, MA

East Bridgewater town, MA

Halifax town, MA

West Bridgewater town, MA

Whitman town, MA

Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA

Essex County, MA (part)

Amesbury town, MA

Andover town, MA

Boxford town, MA

Georgetown town, MA

Groveland town, MA

Haverhill city, MA

Lawrence city, MA

Merrimac town, MA

Methuen town, MA

Newbury town, MA

Newburyport city, MA

North Andover town, MA

Salisbury town, MA

West Newbury town, MA

Rockingham County, NH (part)

Atkinson town, NH

Brentwood town, NH

Danville town, NH

Derry town, NH

East Kingston town, NH

Hampstead town, NH

Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA—Con.

Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—Con.

Rockingham County, NH (part)—Con.

Kingston town, NH

Newton town, NH

Plaistow town, NH

Salem town, NH

Sandown town, NH

Seabrook town, NH

Windham town, NH

Lowell, MA-NH PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (part)

Billerica town, MA

Chelmsford town, MA

Dracut town, MA

Dunstable town, MA

Lowell city, MA

Pepperell town, MA

Tewksbury town, MA

Tyngsborough town, MA

Westford town, MA

Hillsborough County, NH (part)

Pelham town, NH

Nashua, NH PMSA

Hillsborough County, NH (part)

Amherst town, NH

Brookline town, NH

Hollis town, NH

Hudson town, NH

Litchfield town, NH

Merrimack town, NH

Milford town, NH

Mont Vernon town, NH

Nashua city, NH

Wilton town, NH

Rockingham County, NH (part)

Londonderry town, NH

Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA

Essex County, MA (part)

Beverly city, MA

Danvers town, MA

Essex town, MA

Gloucester city, MA

Hamilton town, MA

Ipswich town, MA

Manchester town, MA

Marblehead town, MA

Middleton town, MA

Peabody city, MA

Rockport town, MA

Rowley town, MA

Salem city, MA

Swampscott town, MA

Topsfield town, MA

Wenham town, MA

Brockton, MA PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

Fall River, MA-RI PMSA—see Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA

Fitchburg-Leominster, MA MSA

Middlesex County, MA (part)
Ashby town, MA
Worcester County, MA (part)
Ashburnham town, MA
Fitchburg city, MA
Leominster city, MA
Lunenburg town, MA
Westminster town, MA

Lawrence-Haverhill, MA-NH PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

Lowell, MA-NH PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

New Bedford, MA MSA

Bristol County, MA (part)
Acushnet town, MA
Dartmouth town, MA
Fairhaven town, MA
Freetown town, MA
New Bedford city, MA
Plymouth County, MA (part)
Marion town, MA
Mattapoisett town, MA
Rochester town, MA

Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—see Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA

Pittsfield, MA MSA

Berkshire County, MA (part)
Cheshire town, MA
Dalton town, MA
Hinsdale town, MA
Lanesborough town, MA
Lee town, MA
Lenox town, MA
Pittsfield city, MA
Richmond town, MA
Stockbridge town, MA

Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA

Fall River, MA-RI PMSA
Bristol County, MA (part)
Fall River city, MA
Somerset town, MA
Swansea town, MA
Westport town, MA
Newport County, RI (part)
Little Compton town, RI
Tiverton town, RI

Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (part)
Attleboro city, MA
North Attleborough town, MA
Rehoboth town, MA
Seekonk town, MA
Norfolk County, MA (part)
Plainville town, MA

Providence-Pawtucket-Fall River, RI-MA CMSA—Con. Pawtucket-Woonsocket-Attleboro, RI-MA PMSA—Con.

Worcester County, MA (part)
Blackstone town, MA
Millville town, MA
Providence County, RI (part)
Burrillville town, RI
Central Falls city, RI
Cumberland town, RI
Lincoln town, RI
North Smithfield town, RI
Pawtucket city, RI
Smithfield town, RI
Woonsocket city, RI

Providence, RI PMSA

Bristol County, RI (part)
Barrington town, RI
Bristol town, RI
Warren town, RI
Kent County, RI (part)
Coventry town, RI
East Greenwich town, RI
Warwick city, RI
West Warwick town, RI
Newport County, RI (part)
Jamestown town, RI
Providence County, RI (part)
Cranston city, RI
East Providence city, RI
Foster town, RI
Glocester town, RI
Johnston town, RI
North Providence town, RI
Providence city, RI
Scituate town, RI
Washington County, RI (part)
Exeter town, RI
Narragansett town, RI
North Kingstown town, RI
Richmond town, RI
South Kingstown town, RI

Salem-Gloucester, MA PMSA—see Boston-Lawrence-Salem, MA-NH CMSA

Springfield, MA MSA

Hampden County, MA (part)
Agawam town, MA
Chicopee city, MA
East Longmeadow town, MA
Hampden town, MA
Holyoke city, MA
Longmeadow town, MA
Ludlow town, MA
Monson town, MA
Montgomery town, MA
Palmer town, MA
Russell town, MA
Southwick town, MA
Springfield city, MA
Westfield city, MA

Springfield, MA MSA—Con.

Hampden County, MA (part)—Con.

West Springfield town, MA

Wilbraham town, MA

Hampshire County, MA (part)

Belchertown town, MA

Easthampton town, MA

Granby town, MA

Huntington town, MA

Northampton city, MA

Southampton town, MA

South Hadley town, MA

Worcester, MA MSA

Worcester County, MA (part)

Auburn town, MA

Barre town, MA

Boylston town, MA

Brookfield town, MA

Charlton town, MA

Clinton town, MA

Douglas town, MA

Dudley town, MA

East Brookfield town, MA

Worcester, MA MSA—Con.

Worcester County, MA (part)—Con.

Grafton town, MA

Holden town, MA

Leicester town, MA

Millbury town, MA

Northborough town, MA

Northbridge town, MA

North Brookfield town, MA

Oxford town, MA

Paxton town, MA

Princeton town, MA

Rutland town, MA

Shrewsbury town, MA

Spencer town, MA

Sterling town, MA

Sutton town, MA

Uxbridge town, MA

Webster town, MA

Westborough town, MA

West Boylston town, MA

Worcester city, MA

APPENDIX E.

Percent of Receipts/Revenue Based on Administrative Records and Estimation for the State: 1987

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Total	1	1	73	Business services—Con.		
70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places (except membership lodging)	0	1	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	0	2
				7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	0	3
7011	Hotels and motels	0	1	7371	Computer programming services	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels	0	1	7372	Prepackaged software	0	3
7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	0	1	7373	Computer integrated systems design	1	2
7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	0	2	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	0	2
7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	2	2	7374, 5	Computer processing, information retrieval	0	2
7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	3	2	7376	Computer facilities management services	1	0
7011 pt.	Motor hotels	0	2				
702, 3	Other lodging places	3	1	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	0	0
702	Rooming and boarding houses	3	2	7377	Computer rental and leasing	0	4
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	2	1	7378	Computer maintenance and repair	0	0
				7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.	1	3
72	Personal services	2	1	738	Miscellaneous business services	1	2
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	1	1	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	0	2
7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	2	1	7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	0	2
7213	Linen supply*	2	1	7382	Security systems services	0	3
7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	1	1				
7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	1	1	7383	News syndicates	0	6
7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	1	2	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	0	1
7218	Industrial laundries	0	1				
7212, 9	Other laundry, cleaning, and garment services*	2	2	7389	Business services, n.e.c.	2	2
7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	2	2	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	4	2
7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.*	1	3	7389 pt.	Interior designing	3	1
7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	1	3	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	3	2
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	1	0	7389 pt.	Other business services	2	2
722	Photographic studios, portrait	2	1	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	1	1
723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2	1	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	0	2
723	Beauty shops	2	1	7513	Truck rental and leasing, without drivers	0	2
724	Barber shops	3	1	7514, 5	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers	0	1
				7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle rental	0	0
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	4	2				
726	Funeral service and crematories	2	1	752	Automobile parking	0	3
				752 pt.	Parking lots	0	2
729	Miscellaneous personal services	2	2	752 pt.	Parking structures	0	4
7291	Tax return preparation services	1	2				
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.	2	1	753	Automotive repair shops	2	1
73	Business services	0	2	7532	Top, body, and upholstery repair shops and paint shops	2	1
731	Advertising	0	2	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	2	1
7311	Advertising agencies	0	2	7532 pt.	Paint shops	2	1
7312	Outdoor advertising services	0	0	7538	General automotive repair shops	2	1
7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	1	1	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	2	1
7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	1	0	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	3	1
732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	1	0	7533, 4, 6, 7, 9	Other automotive repair shops	1	1
7322	Adjustment and collection services	2	0	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	0	1
7323	Credit reporting services	1	0	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	4	1
				7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	1	3
733	Mailing, reproduction, commercial art and photography, and stenographic services	1	1	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	2	1
7331	Direct mail advertising services	1	0	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	1
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	2	1	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	3	1
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	2	0	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	1	0
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	1	5	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	4	1
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	2	1	754	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	2	3
7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	2	1	7542	Automotive services, except repair	1	2
7335	Commercial photography	3	1	7549	Carwashes	2	1
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	1	1		Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	1	2
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1	1	76	Miscellaneous repair services	2	1
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	1	1	762	Electrical repair shops	2	1
7349	Building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1	1	7622	Radio and television repair shops	2	2
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	2	4	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	1	0
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1	1	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	1	0
				7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	2	1
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1	1				
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	0	2	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	2	2
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	1	1	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	3	1
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.	1	1				
736	Personnel supply services	0	1	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	2	1
7361	Employment agencies	0	1	7692	Welding repair	4	0
7363	Help supply services	0	1	7694	Armature rewinding shops	2	1
				7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table E-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of receipts†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
78, 79, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures and museums	1	1	80	Health services—Con.		
781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	0	1	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	2
783	Motion picture theaters	0	0	8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	0	2
7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	0	0	8052, 9	Nursing and personal care facilities, except skilled nursing care facilities	1	3
7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	3	3	8052	Intermediate care facilities	1	2
				8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.	1	5
784	Video tape rental	2	2	806	Hospitals	0	0
792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	1	3	8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	0	0
7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	0	3	8063	Psychiatric hospitals	0	1
7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	1	3	8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	0	0
793	Bowling centers	2	1	807, 8, 9	Other health services	1	1
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Commercial sports and other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1	807	Medical and dental laboratories	2	1
794	Commercial sports	0	1	8071	Medical laboratories	2	1
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	0	2	8072	Dental laboratories	2	1
7948	Racing, including track operation	0	0				
				808	Home health care services	0	2
				809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, n.e.c.	0	2
				8092	Kidney dialysis centers	0	0
				8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.	1	1
				8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	0	3
79 ex. 792, 3, 4, 84	Other amusement and recreation services, including museums	1	1	81	Legal services	2	1
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	1	1	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	2
7911	Physical fitness facilities	1	1	823	Libraries	(D)	(D)
792	Public golf courses	1	1	824	Vocational schools	0	1
7922	Coin-operated amusement devices	1	3	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	(D)	(D)
7929	Amusement parks	0	1	83	Social services	2	2
793	Membership sports and recreation clubs	1	1				
				835	Child day care services	2	1
7999, 84	Amusement and recreation services, including museums, n.e.c.	2	2	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	1	3
7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	1	2	87 ex. 8733	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services (except noncommercial research organizations)	0	1
7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	4	0				
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	5	0	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services ..	0	0
7999 pt., 84	Other recreation and amusements, including museums	2	2	8711	Engineering services	0	0
80	Health services	2	1	8712	Architectural services	1	1
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	2	1	8713	Surveying services	1	1
801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	2	1	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1	0
801 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	2	2	873 ex. 8733	Research, development, and testing services (except noncommercial research organizations) ...	0	2
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	3	1	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	0	2
802 pt.	Offices of dentists	3	1	8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	0	1
802 pt.	Clinics of dentists	0	0	8734	Testing laboratories	0	2
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	6	1	874	Management and public relations services	1	2
804	Offices and clinics of other health practitioners	3	1	8741	Management services	1	2
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	3	1	8742	Management consulting services	0	2
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	2	1	8743	Public relations services	(D)	(D)
8043, 9	Offices and clinics of podiatrists and other health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	2	8744	Facilities support management services	(D)	(D)
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	5	2	8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	1	3
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.	3	1	89	Services, n.e.c.	2	2

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

Table E-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, and for more information on reliability of data, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, see appendix A]

1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—		1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Percent of revenue†—	
		From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²			From administra- tive records¹	Estimated²
	Total	0	0	83	Social services	0	1
7032, 704	Camps and membership lodging	2	2	835	Child day care services	0	1
792,	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services	1	0	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	0	1
7991 pt.,				832	Individual and family social services	0	2
7997,				833	Job training and vocational rehabilitation services	0	2
7999 pt.,				836	Residential care	0	1
84				839	Social services, n.e.c.	0	1
8011 pt.;	Selected health services	0	0	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations	1	1
8021 pt.;				861	Business associations	1	1
805, 6,				864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations	1	2
8, 9				862, 9	Other membership organizations	0	1
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine and dentists	0	0	873, 4 ex.	Research, testing, and consulting services, except facilities support management services	0	0
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	0	0	874 ex.			
806	Hospitals	0	2	874	Research, development, and testing services	0	0
808, 9	Other health services	0	2		Management and public relations services, except facilities support management services	0	5
81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services	0	0				
823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	1	1				

† Coverage symbols: 0—Less than 10 percent; 1—10 to 19 percent; 2—20 to 29 percent; 3—30 to 39 percent; 4—40 to 49 percent; 5—50 to 59 percent; 6—60 to 69 percent; 7—70 to 79 percent; 8—80 to 89 percent; 9—90 percent or more.

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records or on industry averages.

APPENDIX F.

Geographic Notes

MASSACHUSETTS

There are no geographic notes for the State of Massachusetts.

APPENDIX G.

Establishments in Business Any Time During Year and Establishments in Business at End of Year Based on 1972 Standard Industrial Classifications for the State: 1987 and 1982

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals	44 368	35 711	41 602	33 947
70	70 ex. 704	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	938	968	885	904
7011	7011	Hotels and motels	762	746	718	697
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels	252	222	238	212
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, 25 guestrooms or more	192	165	184	159
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Hotels, less than 25 guestrooms	60	57	54	53
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, motor hotels, and tourist courts	510	524	480	485
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motels, tourist courts	419	461	394	425
7011 pt.	7011 pt.	Motor hotels	91	63	86	60
702, 3, 4	702, 3	Other lodging places	176	(NC)	167	(NC)
702, 4	702	Rooming, boarding, and membership lodging	86	(NC)	82	(NC)
703	703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	90	98	85	92
72	72, 7352, 7991 pt.	Personal services	5 829	5 136	5 446	4 861
721	721 ex. 7219 pt.	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services, except seamstresses and dressmaking services	1 318	1 214	1 221	1 150
7211	7211	Power laundries, family and commercial*	60	84	57	81
7212	7212	Garment pressing, and agents for laundries and drycleaners	115	59	102	54
7213	7213	Linen supply*	38	42	35	40
7215	7215	Coin-operated laundries and drycleaning	357	290	321	271
7216	7216	Drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning*	531	551	504	533
7217	7217	Carpet and upholstery cleaning	112	98	103	88
7218	7218	Industrial launderers*	39	36	38	33
7214, 9	7219 pt.	Diaper and other laundry services, n.e.c.*	66	54	61	50
722	722	Photographic studios, portrait	197	132	189	130
723, 4	723, 4	Beauty and barber shops	2 881	2 705	2 699	2 555
723	723	Beauty shops	2 730	2 500	2 560	2 361
724	724	Barber shops	151	205	139	194
725	725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	41	56	34	55
726	726	Funeral service and crematories	475	467	464	457
729	729, 7219 pt., 7352, 7991 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services	917	562	839	514
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services	10 253	6 417	9 517	6 092
731	731	Advertising	478	392	446	371
7311	7311	Advertising agencies	376	307	350	293
7312	7312	Outdoor advertising services	12	14	11	13
7313	7313	Radio, television, publishers' advertising representatives	50	37	48	36
7319	7319	Advertising, n.e.c.	40	34	37	29
732	732	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies	156	131	149	123
7331	7331	Direct mail advertising services	104	71	93	64
7332	7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	95	74	87	69
7333	7335, 6	Commercial photography, art, and graphics	430	323	409	309
7339	7334 pt., 7338	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.	144	124	131	114
734	734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	1 289	833	1 176	793
7341	7349 pt.	Window cleaning	36	33	33	30
7342	7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	144	96	132	94
7349	7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	1 109	704	1 011	669
736	736, 8744	Personnel supply services	890	530	846	494
7361	7361	Employment agencies	423	319	398	293
7362	7363	Help supply services	462	207	443	197
7369	8744	Facilities support management services	5	4	5	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A.]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
73	73 ex. 7352; 784; 8731, 2, 4; 874	Business services—Con.				
737	737	Computer programming, data processing, and other computer related services	1 564	839	1 473	806
7372	7371, 2, 3	Computer programming, prepackaged software, and integrated systems design	931	428	881	414
7374	7374, 5, 6	Data processing services	255	225	239	213
7379	7377, 8, 9	Computer rental and leasing, maintenance, and related services, n.e.c.	378	186	353	179
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research	187	131	174	129
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services	2 259	1 422	2 100	1 351
7393	7381, 2	Detective agencies and protective services	351	272	317	256
7394	735 ex. 7352, 784	Equipment rental and leasing services	902	344	832	332
7395	7384	Photofinishing laboratories*	178	109	167	104
7397	8734	Testing laboratories	101	67	94	66
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Sign painting shops	63	31	59	29
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Interior designing	142	76	128	74
7399 pt.	7389 pt.	Telephone answering services	114	121	102	111
735, 7396, 7399 pt.	7383, 7389 pt.	Other business services, n.e.c.	806	527	734	497
75	75	Automotive repair, services, and parking	4 086	3 284	3 825	3 104
751	751	Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	328	257	311	246
752	752	Automobile parking	205	209	199	188
7523	752 pt.	Parking lots	138	155	133	139
7525	752 pt.	Parking structures	67	54	66	49
753	753	Automotive repair shops	3 240	2 595	3 022	2 465
7531	7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	1 194	959	1 115	906
7534	7534	Tire retreading and repair shops	23	16	22	16
7535	7532 pt.	Paint shops	38	49	37	48
7538	7538	General automotive repair shops	1 435	1 125	1 331	1 060
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	General automotive repair shops, except diesel	1 378	1 086	1 277	1 025
7538 pt.	7538 pt.	Diesel repair shops	57	39	54	35
7539 pt.	7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	131	71	130	71
7539 pt.	7536	Automotive glass replacement shops	128	104	123	102
7539 pt.	7537	Automotive transmission repair shops	133	113	118	110
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Radiator repair	59	58	52	56
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Brake, front end, and wheel alignment	48	46	45	44
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Automotive electrical and fuel system services	38	32	37	32
7539 pt.	7539 pt.	Other automotive repair shops, n.e.c.	13	22	12	20
754	754	Automotive services, except repair	313	223	293	205
7542	7542	Carwashes	178	133	165	121
7549	7549	Automotive services, except repair and carwashes	135	90	128	84
76	76	Miscellaneous repair services	1 511	1 275	1 407	1 206
762	762	Electrical repair shops	402	383	376	359
7622	7622	Radio and television repair shops	125	149	115	138
7623, 9	7623, 9	Other electrical and electronic repair shops	277	234	261	221
7623	7623	Refrigeration and air-conditioning service and repair shops	79	76	77	71
7629	7629	Electrical and electronic repair shops, n.e.c.	198	158	184	150
763	763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	43	48	35	44
764	764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	192	184	179	172
769	769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	874	660	817	631
7692	7692	Welding repair	119	92	108	88
7694	7694	Armature rewinding shops	48	53	44	51
7699	7699	Repair shops and related services, n.e.c.	707	515	665	492
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures	1 647	1 699	1 542	1 566
781, 2	781, 2	Motion picture production, distribution, and services	202	139	190	131
783	783	Motion picture theaters	162	253	145	233
7832	7832	Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	142	199	129	181
7833	7833	Drive-in motion picture theaters	20	54	16	52
791	791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	102	96	93	90
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers	112	101	107	92
7922	7922	Theatrical producers (except motion picture) and miscellaneous theatrical services	64	54	61	49
7929	7929	Bands, orchestras, actors, and other entertainers and entertainment groups	48	47	46	43
793	793, 7999 pt.	Bowling centers, and billiard and pool establishments	147	179	136	175
7932	7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7	5	6	5
7933	793	Bowling centers	140	174	130	170
794	794	Commercial sports	73	60	67	55
7941	7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	17	13	17	11
7948	7948	Racing, including track operation	56	47	50	44
7992	7992	Public golf courses	75	75	73	75

See footnotes at end of table.

Table G-1. Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
78, 79	78 ex. 784; 79 ex. 7991 pt.; 84	Amusement and recreation services, including motion pictures—Con.				
7993	7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	77	83	76	81
7996	7996	Amusement parks	12	12	10	12
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs	261	261	238	244
7999	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	424	440	407	378
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Concession operators of amusement devices and rides	19	25	16	21
7999 pt.	7999 pt.	Carnivals, circuses, and fairs	6	9	6	9
7999 pt.	7991 pt., 7999 pt., 84	Other commercial recreation and amusements	399	406	385	348
80 ex. 806	80 ex. 806	Health services, except hospitals	10 246	9 718	9 747	9 368
801	801 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	4 573	4 730	4 334	4 569
802	802 pt.	Offices of dentists	2 880	2 888	2 781	2 811
803	803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	21	20	18	19
8041	8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	384	204	366	195
8042	8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	373	343	355	335
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities	592	562	556	513
807	807	Medical and dental laboratories	380	327	365	307
8071	8071	Medical laboratories	215	157	207	149
8072	8072	Dental laboratories	165	170	158	158
8049; 808, 9	801 pt., 802 pt., 8043, 9; 808, 9	Other health services, n.e.c.	1 043	644	972	619
81	81	Legal services	4 042	3 417	3 813	3 232
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services	346	298	327	286
823	823	Libraries	2	1	1	1
824	824	Vocational schools	74	58	71	54
829	829	Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	270	239	255	231
83	83	Social services	1 091	757	1 012	720
835	835	Child day care services	665	427	614	404
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services	426	330	398	316
891	871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	2 078	1 392	1 981	1 340
8911 pt.	8711	Engineering services	1 189	789	1 129	759
8911 pt.	8712	Architectural services	636	401	610	387
8911 pt.	8713	Surveying services	253	202	242	194
893	872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	1 615	1 208	1 511	1 138
892, 9	89	Other services	686	(NC)	589	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

Table G-2. Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms and comparability of 1982 and 1987 censuses, including revised methodology for presenting establishment counts, see appendix A]

1972 SIC code	1987 SIC code	Kind of business or operation	Establishments in business—			
			Any time during year		At end of year	
			1987	1982	1987	1982
		Total, except hospitals -----	5 847	5 199	5 661	5 022
7011 pt., 7032, 704	7032, 704	Hotels, camps, and membership lodging -----	76	(NC)	72	(NC)
7391, 2, 7	873 ex. 8733, 874 ex. 8744	Research, testing, and consulting services -----	90	45	88	44
7391	8731	Commercial physical and biological research -----	10	11	10	11
7392	8732, 874 ex. 8744	Management, consulting, and public relations services -----	73	30	71	29
7397	8734	Testing laboratories -----	7	4	7	4
792, 7997, 7999 pt., 84	792, 7991 pt., 7997, 7999 pt., 84	Selected amusement, recreation, and related services -----	440	424	427	404
792	792	Theatrical producers (except motion picture), bands, orchestras, and entertainers -----	72	56	70	55
7997	7991 pt., 7997	Membership gymnasiums, sports and recreation clubs -----	239	236	231	218
7999 pt. 7999 pt., 84	7999 pt. 84	Fairs -----	6	6	5	6
		Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens -----	123	126	121	125
805, 8, 9	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 805, 8, 9	Selected health services -----	459	380	442	364
805	805	Nursing and personal care facilities -----	105	94	103	91
808	8011 pt., 8021 pt., 8092, 3	Outpatient care facilities -----	196	170	186	160
809	808, 8099	Home health care, and health and allied services, n.e.c. -----	158	116	153	113
81	81	Legal aid societies and similar legal services -----	29	29	29	27
823, 4, 9	823, 4, 9	Selected educational services -----	244	234	237	227
83	83	Social services -----	2 631	2 152	2 561	2 087
835	835	Child day care services -----	559	452	549	443
832, 3, 6, 9	832, 3, 6, 9	Other social services -----	2 072	1 700	2 012	1 644
861, 2, 4, 9	861, 2, 4, 9	Selected membership organizations -----	1 750	1 714	1 683	1 655
861	861	Business associations -----	276	279	271	273
864	864	Civic, social, and fraternal associations -----	1 119	1 085	1 068	1 044
862, 9	862, 9	Other membership organizations -----	355	350	344	338
892	8733	Noncommercial research organizations -----	128	(NC)	122	(NC)

Note: Comparability is limited for selected kind-of-business categories due to changes in the method of assigning tax status in the 1987 census. For an explanation of the differences in assigning tax status between 1982 and 1987, see appendix A.

APPENDIX H.

Changes in Service Industries Kind-of-Business Classifications for 1987

[Based on revisions to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual, definitions of some kinds of business were changed for 1987. The significant changes in SIC codes from 1972 to 1987 are listed below. For industries other than those listed, the SIC definitions are the same as those used since 1972 or contain only minor revisions affecting the classification of few, if any, establishments]

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
7219 pt.	Diaper service	7214	Diaper service
7219 pt.	Other laundry services, n.e.c.	7219	Laundry and garment services, n.e.c.
7219 pt.	Seamstresses and dressmaking services	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7281	Tax return preparation services		
7299	Miscellaneous personal services, n.e.c.		
7322	Adjustment and collection services	7321	Consumer credit reporting agencies, mercantile reporting agencies, and adjustment and collection agencies
7323	Credit reporting services		
7334 pt.	Blueprinting and photocopying services	7332	Blueprinting and photocopying services
7334 pt.	Duplicating services, except printing	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7335	Commercial photography	7333	Commercial photography, art, and graphics
7336	Commercial art and graphic design		
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	7339 pt.	Stenographic services; and reproduction services, n.e.c.
7349 pt.	Window cleaning	7341	Window cleaning
7349 pt.	Other building cleaning and maintenance services, n.e.c.	7349	Cleaning and maintenance services to dwellings and other buildings, n.e.c.
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental and leasing	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, n.e.c.		
7363	Help supply services	7362	Temporary help supply services ¹
7371	Computer programming services	7372	Computer programming and other software services
7372	Prepackaged software		
7373	Computer integrated systems design	7374	Data processing services
7374	Computer processing and data preparation and processing services		
7375	Information retrieval services		
7376	Computer facilities management services	7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.
7377	Computer rental and leasing		
7378	Computer maintenance and repair		
7379	Computer related services, n.e.c.		
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	7393	Detective agencies and protective services
7382	Security systems services		
7383	News syndicates	7351	News syndicates
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	7395	Photofinishing laboratories
7389 pt.	Trading stamp services	7396	Trading stamp services
7389 pt.	Miscellaneous business services, n.e.c.	7399	Business services, n.e.c.
7514	Passenger car rental, without drivers	7512	Passenger car rental and leasing, without drivers
7515	Passenger car leasing, except finance leasing		
7521 pt.	Parking lots	7523	Parking lots
7521 pt.	Parking structures	7525	Parking structures
7532 pt.	Top and body repair shops	7531	Top and body repair shops
7532 pt.	Paint shops	7535	Paint shops
7533	Automotive exhaust system repair shops	7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.
7536	Automotive glass replacement shops		
7537	Automotive transmission repair shops		
7539	Automotive repair shops, n.e.c.		
7812 pt.	Motion picture production, except for television	7813	Motion picture production, except for television
7812 pt.	Motion picture and tape production for television	7814	Motion picture and tape production for television
7822 pt.	Motion picture film exchanges	7823	Motion picture film exchanges
7822 pt.	Film and tape distribution for television	7824	Film or tape distribution for television
7841	Video tape rental	7394 pt.	Equipment rental and leasing services
7991 pt.	Physical fitness centers, except gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7299 pt.	Miscellaneous personal services
7991 pt.	Membership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7991 pt.	Nonmembership gymnasiums and athletic clubs	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	7997 pt.	Membership sports and recreation clubs
7999 pt.	Billiard and pool establishments	7932	Billiard and pool establishments
7999 pt.	Other amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8011 pt.	Offices of doctors of medicine	8011	Offices of physicians
8011 pt.	Clinics of doctors of medicine	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8021 pt.	Offices of dentists	8021	Offices of dentists
8021 pt.	Clinics of dentists	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	8049	Offices of health practitioners, n.e.c.
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, n.e.c.		
8052	Intermediate care facilities	8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, n.e.c.		
8082	Home health care services	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8092	Kidney dialysis centers	8081 pt.	Outpatient care facilities
8093	Specialty outpatient facilities, n.e.c.		
8099	Health and allied services, n.e.c.	8091 pt.	Health and allied services, n.e.c.
8249 pt.	Correspondence schools	8241	Correspondence schools
8249 pt.	Vocational schools, except correspondence and vocational high schools, n.e.c.	8249	Vocational schools, except vocational high schools, n.e.c.
8322	Individual and family social services	8321	Individual and family social services ¹
8412 pt.	Commercial museums and art galleries	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8412 pt.	Noncommercial museums and art galleries	8411	Museums and art galleries
8422 pt.	Commercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	7999 pt.	Amusement and recreation services, n.e.c.
8422 pt.	Noncommercial arboreta and botanical or zoological gardens	8421	Arboreta, botanical, and zoological gardens

See footnotes at end of table.

1987 SIC (used for 1987 census reports)

1972 SIC (used for 1972, 1977, and 1982 census reports)

Code	Title	Code	Title
8711	Engineering services	8911	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services
8712	Architectural services		
8713	Surveying services		
8721	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	8931	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	7391	Research and development laboratories
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	8922	Noncommercial research organizations
8734	Testing laboratories	7397	Testing laboratories
8741	Management services	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services
8742	Management consulting services		
8743	Public relations services		
8744	Facilities support management services	7369	Personnel supply services, n.e.c. ¹
8748	Business consulting services, n.e.c.	7392 pt.	Management, consulting, and public relations services

¹There were SIC changes for this industry between 1972 and 1987. However, there were no significant differences in the way this industry was defined in the 1982 and 1987 Censuses of Service Industries.

PUBLICATION PROGRAM

1987 CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES

Publications of the 1987 Census of Service Industries containing data on service industries establishments in the United States are described below. Publications order forms for specific reports may be obtained from any Department of Commerce district office or from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. The first results were issued in press releases. Final detailed statistics are issued in separate paperbound reports.

Final Reports

Geographic area series—52 reports (SC87-A-1 to -52)

A separate paperbound report containing data for establishments with payroll is being published for each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax, each State report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment, by varied service classifications, for the State, MSA's, counties, and places with 350 service establishments or more, by kind of business. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. In addition, for places with 2,500 inhabitants or more and for all counties, statistics are provided on number of establishments and receipts for 10 major kind-of-business groups. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each State report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, payroll, and employment by varied service classifications, for the State and MSA's. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States Summary report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications. Statistics on number of establishments and receipts/revenue are also shown for States and MSA's by kind of business.

For each State, the District of Columbia, and the United States, 1987 data are provided on receipts/revenue and employees per establishment and on receipts/revenue and payroll per employee. Comparative statistics showing percent changes in receipts/expenses and payroll between 1982 and 1987 also are shown.

Nonemployer statistics series—4 reports (SC87-N-1 to -4)

Four separate reports are being issued, each containing data for the States located in the four different regions. Data are included by kind of business for all establishments, establishments with payroll, and establishments without payroll for the United States. Also presented are statistics for establishments without payroll on number of establishments and receipts/revenue by varied service classifications for each State and, within each State, for MSA's, counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more.

Subject series—4 reports (SC87-S-1 to -4)

The first report (SC87-S-1) presents data for establishments with payroll, based on size of establishment, size of company or firm, and legal form of organization. Establishment statistics are presented by receipts/revenue size and by employment size; statistics for firms, by receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits). Statistics are presented by kind of business on the number of establishments, receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment for the United States.

A report (SC87-S-2) on capital expenditures, depreciable assets, and operating expenses presents data for firms with payroll for the United States by major kinds of business. Operating expenses include annual payroll, supplemental labor costs, purchased services, etc. Receipts data also are provided.

Two other reports (SC87-S-3 and -4) contain data for hotels, motels, and other lodging places, and other miscellaneous subjects. Data are presented for the United States as a whole and, where feasible, for States and MSA's.

Microfiche

Every final published report in the 1987 Census of Service Industries also will be available on microfiche.

Public-Use Computer Tapes and Compact Discs

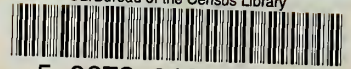
Selected data also are available on public-use computer tapes and compact discs—read only memory (CD-ROM). For the selected data, these tapes and discs will provide the same information found in the final reports as well as additional information not published in the final reports, such as ZIP Code statistics available from series SC87-Z. Computerized data products are available for users who wish to summarize, rearrange, or process large amounts of data. These products, with corresponding technical documentation, are sold by Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Tapes), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

OTHER ECONOMIC CENSUS REPORTS

Data on retail trade, wholesale trade, construction industries, manufactures, mineral industries, transportation, enterprise statistics, minority-owned business enterprises, and women-owned businesses also are available from the 1987 Economic Censuses. A separate series of reports covers the censuses of outlying areas—Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands of the United States, Guam, and the Northern Marianas. Separate announcements describing these reports are available free of charge from Data User Services Division, Customer Services (Publications), Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

75512
45

CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01047605 2